



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.

UPOV

C/XXI/6

ORIGINAL: French

DATE: October 3, 1987

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Twenty-first Ordinary Session Geneva, October 15 and 16, 1987

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV AND IN THE SIGNATORY STATES OF THE 1978 ACT OF THE CONVENTION

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Introduction | 2 |
| Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table | 5 |
| Main Table | 7 |
| Notes Classified by States | |
| - BE/Belgium | 47 |
| - CH/Switzerland | 47 |
| - DE/Germany (Federal Republic of) | 48 |
| - DK/Denmark | 48 |
| - ES/Spain | 49 |
| - FR/France | 49 |
| - GB/United Kingdom | 50 |
| - HU/Hungary | 52 |
| - IT/Italy | 52 |
| - JP/Japan | 53 |
| - NL/Netherlands | 53 |
| - NZ/New Zealand | 54 |
| - SE/Sweden | 54 |
| - US/United States of America | 55 |
| - ZA/South Africa | 55 |
| Notes Classified by Taxa | 56 |
| Index of English Common Names | 89 |
| Index of French Common Names | 96 |
| Index of German Common Names | 100 |

INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and the States not yet members but signatories of the 1978 Revised Act of the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 5.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the member States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a member State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a member State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Synge - Oxford University Press;

(iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (second edition (1984));

(v) "R. Mansfeld - Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten - Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, German Democratic Republic;

(vi) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition (of 1972) and twelfth edition (of 1980)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: *Cymbidium*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Romneya*). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: *Anthurium* and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: *Gerbera*). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes "Sachalin Fir" and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes "Ivy-leaved

Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. X milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to the whole of the species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of *Viola*, for instance, violet applies to the whole of the genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small flowered species on the other hand, the large flowered garden plants being called pansies. The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "Maidenhair Fern" and "Fern (Maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

14. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

| | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| BE | Belgium | IL | Israel |
| CA | Canada | IT | Italy |
| CH | Switzerland | JP | Japan |
| DE | Germany (Federal Republic of) | MX | Mexico |
| DK | Denmark | NL | Netherlands |
| ES | Spain | NZ | New Zealand |
| FR | France | SE | Sweden |
| GB | United Kingdom | US | United States of America |
| HU | Hungary | ZA | South Africa |
| IE | Ireland | | |

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Hungary, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 001 Abelia R. Br.* | Abelia | Abelia | Abelia | 001 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 001 | |
| 002 Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench* | Okra, Gombo | Ambrette | Okra | 002 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 002 | |
| 003 Abies Mill.* | Fir | Sapin | Tanne | 003 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 003 | |
| 004 *Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.* | Sachalin Fir | Sapin de Sakhaline | Tanne der Insel Sachalin | 004 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 004 | |
| 005 Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.*, A. x milleri hort.*, A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil., A. vitifolium Presl | Abutilon | Abutilon | Abutilon | 005 | . | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 005 | |
| 006 Acacia Mill.* | Acacia | Acacia | Akazie | 006 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 006 | |
| 007 Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret [Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg] | Feijoa | Feijoa | Feijoa | 007 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 007 | |
| 008 Acer L.* | Maple | Erable, Sycomore | Ahorn | 008 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 008 | |
| 009 Achillea L.* | Milfoil, Yarrow | Achillée | Schafgarbe | 009 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 009 | |
| 010 Achimenes-Hybridi* | Achimenes | Achimenes | Achimenes, Schiefteller | 010 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 010 | |
| 011 Achyranthos L. | Achyranthes | Achyranthes | Achyranthes | 011 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 011 | |
| 012 Aconitum L. | Monkshood | Aconit | Eisenhut | 012 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 012 | |
| 013 Actinidia Lindl. | Actinidia | Actinidia | Strahlengriffel | 013 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | X | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 013 | |
| 014 Actinidia chinensis Planch. | Kiwifruit | Actinidia, Groseille de Chine | Kiwifrucht | 014 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | . | X | X | 014 | |
| 015 Adiantum L.* | Maidenhair Fern | Capillaire | Frauenhaarfarn | 015 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 015 | |
| 016 Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.* | Aechmea | Aechmea | Aechmea | 016 | + | * | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 016 | |
| 017 Aërides Lour.* | Aërides | Aërides | Aërides | 017 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 017 | |
| 018 Aeschynanthus Jack* | Aeschynanthus | Aeschynanthus | Aeschynanthus | 018 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 018 |
| 019 Aesculus L.* | Horse Chestnut | Marronnier | Rosskastanie | 019 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 019 | |
| 020 Agapanthus L'Hér. | Agapanthus, African Lily | Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour | Agapanthus, Schmucklilie | 020 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 020 | |
| 021 Agaricus L.* | Mushroom | Champignon de couche | Champignon | 021 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | 021 | |
| 022 Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing. | Mushroom | Champignon de couche | Champignon | 022 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | (+) | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | + | . | . | X | . | 022 | |
| 023 Ageratum L.* | Ageratum, Flossflower | Ageratum | Leberbalsam | 023 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 023 | |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|------------------------|--|---------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 024 | Agrostis L.* | Bentgrass | Agrostis, Agrostide | Straussgras | 024 | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X4 | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 024 | |
| 025 | *Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd] | Velvet Bent | Agrostis des chiens | Hundsstraussgras | 025 | X | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | + | X | . | 025 |
| 026 | *Agrostis gigantea Roth* | Red Top (Black Bent) | Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante | Weisses Straussgras | 026 | X | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | + | X | . | 026 |
| 027 | *Agrostis stolonifera L.* | Creeping Bent | Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère | Flechtstraussgras | 027 | X | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | + | X | . | 027 |
| 028 | *Agrostis tenuis Sibth.* | Brown Top, Common Bent | Agrostide commune | Rotes Straussgras | 028 | X | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | X | . | + | + | . | X | X | + | X | . | 028 |
| 029 | x Agrotriticum* | Agrotriticum | Agrotriticum | Agrotriticum | 029 | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | . | 029 |
| 030 | *Albizia julibrissin Durazz.* | Silk-tree | Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie | Schirmakazie | 030 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 030 |
| 031 | Allamanda cathartica L.* | Allamanda | Allamanda | Allamanda | 031 | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 031 |

.....
ALLIUM

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| 032 | Allium L.* | Allium | Allium | Zierlauch | 032 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 032 |
| 033 | Allium giganteum Regel | Giant Allium | Oignon géant | - | 033 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 033 |

Vegetables/Plantes potagères/Gemüsepflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----|---|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| 034 | Allium L. | - | - | Lauch | 034 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | 034 | |
| 035 | Allium ascalonicum L.* | Shallot | Echalote | Schalotte | 035 | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 035 | |
| 036 | Allium bakeri Regel* | Rakyo | - | - | 036 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 036 | |
| 037 | *Allium cepa L.* | Onion | Oignon | Zwiebel | 037 | X | . | X* | X | X | . | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | + | X | X | 037 |
| 038 | *Allium fistulosum L.* | Welsh Onion | Ciboule | Winterzwiebel | 038 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 038 | |
| 039 | *Allium porrum L.* | Leek | Poireau | Porree | 039 | . | . | (X) | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 039 |
| 040 | *Allium sativum L.* | Garlic | Ail | Knoblauch | 040 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 040 | |
| 041 | *Allium schoenoprasum L.* | Chives, Asatsuki | Ciboulette, Civette | Schnittlauch | 041 | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 041 | |
| 042 | Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.* | Chinese Chives | - | - | 042 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 042 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 043 | Alnus Mill.* | Alder | Aulne | Erle | 043 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 043 | |
| 044 | Alocasia (Schott) G. Don* | Alocasia | Alocasia | Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz | 044 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 044 | |
| 045 | Aloë spec.* | Aloe | Aloès | Aloe, Bitterschopf | 045 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | . | 045 |
| 046 | *Alopecurus pratensis L. | Meadow Foxtail | Vulpin des prés | Wiesenfuchsschwanz | 046 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 046 | |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 047 | <i>Alstroemeria</i> L. [A.-Hybridi] | Alstroemeria, Herb Lily | Alstroemère, Lis des Incas | Inkalilie | 047 | X | . | X | X | . | X | X1 | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | X4 | X | . | 047 |
| 048 | <i>Althaea rosea</i> (L.) Cav.* | Hollyhock | Rose trémière | Stockmalve, Stockrose | 048 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 048 |
| 049 | * <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> L.* | Gangea Amaranth | Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange | Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz | 049 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 049 |
| 050 | <i>Amelanchier</i> Medik.* | Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus | Amélanchier | Felsenbirne | 050 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 050 |
| 051 | * <i>Ammobium alatum</i> R. Br. | Winged Everlasting | <i>Ammobium élevé</i> | Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle | 051 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 051 |
| 052 | <i>Amorphophallus konjac</i> C. Koch* [<i>A. rivieri</i> Durieu*] | Konnyaku, Devil's tongue | - | - | 052 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 052 |
| 053 | <i>Ampelopsis hort.</i> * | <i>Ampelopsis</i> | Vigne-vierge | Doldenrebe | 053 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 053 |
| 054 | <i>Amygdalus spec.</i> [<i>A. communis</i> L.; <i>Prunus amygdalus</i> Bartock*; <i>P. dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A. Webb] | Almond | Amandier | Mandel | 054 | . | . | . | . | . | X | +2 | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | X | 054 |
| 055 | <i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.* | Pineapple | Ananas | Ananas | 055 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 055 |
| 056 | <i>Anchusa angustissima</i> K. Koch* | - | Langue-de-boeuf | Ochsenszunge | 056 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 056 |
| 057 | <i>Anchusa italica</i> Retz.* | Italian Bugloss | Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf | Italienische Ochsenszunge | 057 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 057 |
| 058 | <i>Andromeda</i> L.* | Bog Rosemary | Andromède | Gränke, Rosmarinheide | 058 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 058 |
| 059 | <i>Anemone</i> L.* | Anemone | Anémone | Anemone, Windröschen | 059 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 059 |
| 060 | <i>Anemone hupehensis</i> Lemoine* | Japanese Anemone | Anémone du Japon | Herbstanemone | 060 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | + | + | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 060 |
| 061 | * <i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.* | Dill | Aneth | Dill | 061 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 061 |
| 062 | <i>Angelica acutiloba</i> Kitagawa | Angelica | Angélique | Engelwurz | 062 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 062 |
| 063 | <i>Angraecum Bory</i> * | Bourbon Tea Orchid | <i>Angraecum</i> , Angrec | <i>Angraecum</i> , Tropensporn | 063 | + | . | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 063 |
| 064 | * <i>Annona cherimola</i> P. Mill. | <i>Annona</i> , Cherimoya | Chérimolier | "Cherimoya" | 064 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 064 |
| 065 | * <i>Annona squamosa</i> L.* | <i>Annona</i> , Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop | Pommier-cannelle | Rahmapfel, Süß- sack, Zuckerapfel | 065 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 065 |
| 066 | <i>Anthemis</i> L.* | Chamomile | Anthémis | Hundskamille | 066 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 066 |
| 067 | * <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm.* | Chervil | Cerfeuil | Kerbeil | 067 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 067 |
| 068 | <i>Anthurium</i> Schott* | <i>Anthurium</i> , Tail Flower | <i>Anthurium</i> | Flamingoblume | 068 | X | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 068 |
| 069 | * <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L. | Common Snapdragon | Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion | Löwenmaul | 069 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 069 |
| 070 | * <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. | Celery, Celeriac | Céleri, Céleri-rave | Sellerie | 070 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 070 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 071 *Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud. | Celeriac | Céleri-rave | Knollensellerie | 071 | + | . | (X) + | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | + | + | . | + | X | + | + | . | 071 |
| 072 Aquilegia L.* | Columbine | Ancolie, Colombine | Akelei | 072 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 072 |
| 073 *Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.] | Groundnut, Peanut | Arachide | Erdnuss | 073 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 073 |
| 074 Araceae Juss.* | Araceae | Aracées | Aronstabgewächse | 074 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 074 |
| 075 Aralia chinensis L. | Chinese Angelica Tree | Angélique en arbre de Chine | Angelikabaum | 075 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 075 | |
| 076 Aralia cordata Thunb.* | Udo | - | - | 076 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 076 |
| 077 Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.* | Japanese Angelica Tree | Angélique en arbre du Japon | - | 077 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 077 | |
| 078 Aralia spinosa L. | Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick | Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable | - | 078 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 078 | |
| 079 Arbutus L.* | Strawberry Tree | Arbousier | Erdbeerbaum | 079 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 079 | |
| 080 *Arctium lappa L.* | Edible Burdock | Grande bardane comestible | Grosse essbare Klette | 080 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 080 |
| 081 Arctostaphylos Adans.* | Bearberry | Raisin d'ours | Bärentraube | 081 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 081 | |
| 082 Ardisia crispa A. DC.* | Ardisia | Baie corail | Spitzenblume | 082 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 082 |
| 083 Armeria (DC.) Willd.* | Thrift, Sea Pink | Arméria | Grasnelke | 083 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 083 |
| 084 Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.* | Horse Radish | Raifort sauvage | Meerrettich | 084 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 084 |
| 085 Aronia Medik.* | Chokeberry | Aronia | Apfelbeere | 085 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 085 | |
| 086 *Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl* | Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass | Fromental, Avoine élevée | Glatthafer | 086 | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 086 |
| 087 Artemisia L.* | Mugwort | Armoise | Belfuss | 087 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 087 |
| 088 Asclepias L.* | Milkweed, Silkweed, Bloodflower | Asclépiade | Seidenpflanze | 088 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 088 |
| 089 Ascocentrum Schlechter* | Ascocentrum | Ascocentrum | Ascocentrum | 089 | + | . | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 089 |
| 090 *Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.] | Asparagus | Asperge | Spargel | 090 | . | . | (X) X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 090 |
| 091 *Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop* | *Asparagus Fern* | Asparagus | Asparagus, Federspargel | 091 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 091 |
| 092 Aspidistra elatior Bl.* | Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant | Aspidistra | Schusterpalme | 092 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 092 |
| 093 Aster L.* | Aster, Michaelmas Daisy | Aster | Aster | 093 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 093 |
| 094 Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don* | Astilbe | Astilbe, Hoteia | Astilbe, Prachtspiere | 094 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 094 |
| 095 Atractylodes DC. | Atractylodes | Atractylodes | Atractylodes | 095 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 095 |
| 096 Aucuba Thunb. | Aucuba | Aucuba | Aukube | 096 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 096 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 097 | *Aucuba japonica Thunb. ex Murray | Aucuba | Aucuba | Aukube | 097 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 097 | |
| 098 | Aulax spec.* | Aulax, Protea | Aulax, Protea | Aulax, Protea | 098 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 098 | |
| 099 | Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quel. | Jew's Ear | Oreille de Judas | Judasohr | 099 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 099 | |
| 100 | Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc. | Jew's Ear | Oreille de Judas | Judasohr | 100 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 100 | |
| 101 | Avena L.* | Oats | Avoine | Hafer | 101 | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 101 | |
| 102 | *Avena byzantina K. Koch | Algerian Oats | Avoine (d'Algérie) | Mittelmeerhafer | 102 | X | . | . | X | X | + | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | + | 102 | |
| 103 | Avena nuda L.* | Naked Oats | Avoine nue | Nackthafer | 103 | X | . | X | . | . | + | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | 103 | |
| 104 | *Avena sativa L. | Oats | Avoine | Hafer | 104 | X | . | X | X | X | X | + | + | X | X | X | X1 | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 104 | |
| 105 | Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.* | Babiana | Babiana | Babiana | 105 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 105 | |
| 106 | Begonia L. | Begonia | Bégonia | Begonie | 106 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 106 | |
| 107 | Begonia-Elatior-Hybridi [B. elatior (B. x hiemalis); B. x hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.] | Elatior Begonia | Bégonia elatior | Elatior-Begonie | 107 | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | X | X | . | + | X | + | . | X | X | X4 | X | . | 107 |
| 108 | *Begonia x tuberhybrida Voss | Tuberous Begonia | Bégonia tubéreux | Knollenbegonie | 108 | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | + | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 108 |
| 109 | Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.* | Blackberry Lily | Iris tigre | Leopardenblume | 109 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 109 | |
| 110 | *Bellis perennis L. | True Daisy, English Daisy | Pâquerette | Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön | 110 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 110 | |
| 111 | Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.* | Wax Gourd | Courge à cire | Wachskürbis | 111 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 111 | |
| 112 | Berberis L.* | Berberis, Barberry | Berberis, Epine-vinette | Berberitze | 112 | X | . | . | X | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 112 | |
| 113 | Bergenia Moench* | Megasea | Bergenia | Wickelwurz | 113 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 113 | |
| 114 | *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC. [var. crassa Alef.; var. crassa Mansf.] | Fodder Beet | Betterave fourragère | Runkelrübe | 114 | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | . | 114 | |
| 115 | *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell [var. saccharifera Alef.] | Sugar Beet | Betterave sucrière | Zuckerrübe | 115 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | . | 115 | |
| 116 | *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef. [var. esculenta L.; var. hortensis] | Garden Beet, Beetroot | Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère | Rote Rübe | 116 | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 116 | |
| 117 | *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. flavescens DC. f. crispa | Mangel, Swiss Chard | Bette à côtes | Stielmangold | 117 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 117 | |
| 118 | *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris* [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich] | Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet | Bette commune, Poirée | Mangold | 118 | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 118 | |
| 119 | Betula L.* | Birch | Bouleau | Birke | 119 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 119 | |
| 120 | Bletilla Rchb. f.* | Bletilla | Bletilla | Bletilla | 120 | + | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 120 | |
| 121 | Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.* | False Chamomile | Boltonie blanche | Boltonie | 121 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 121 | |
| 122 | Borago officinalis L. | Borage | Bourrache | Boretsch | 122 | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 122 | |
| 123 | Bougainvillea Comm. | Bougainvillea | Bougainvillier | Bougainvillea | 123 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 123 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 124 | Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.* | Great Bougainvillea | - | - | 124 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 124 |
| 125 | Bouvardia Salisb.* | Bouvardia | Bouvardia | Bouvardie | 125 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 125 |
| 126 | Brassavola R. Br.* | Brassavola | Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit | Brassavola | 126 | + | . | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 126 |

BRASSICA

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----|---|---|-----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|---|----|----|----|---|-----|-----|
| 127 | * <i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern. | Brown Mustard | Moutarde brune | Sareptasenf | 127 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 127 |
| | * <i>Brassica napus</i> L. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | - var. <i>napobrassica</i> (L.) Rchb.* | Swede | Chou-navet, Rutabaga | Kohlrübe | 128 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | + | . | X | X | X* | X | X | 128 |
| 129 | - ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (Metzg.) Sinsk; [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]* | Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape | Colza | Raps | 129 | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | X | . | X | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | X | 129 |
| 130 | - [partim] | Rape | Colza | Raps | 130 | . | . | . | + | + | . | + | + | X | . | . | + | X1* | . | . | X | + | X | . | 130 |
| 131 | * <i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W. Koch* | Black Mustard | Moutarde noire | Schwarzer Senf | 131 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 131 |
| | * <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | - [partim] | Brassica vegetables | Choux maraichers | Gemüse Kohl | 132 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | 132 | |
| | - convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | - [partim] [ssp. <i>acephala</i> DC.] | Fodder Kale | Chou fourrager | Futterkohl | 133 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 133 | |
| 134 | - [partim] | Ornamental Cabbage | Chou ornemental | Zierkohl | 134 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 134 | |
| 135 | + var. <i>gongylodes</i> L. | Kohlrabi | Chou-rave | Kohlrabi | 135 | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 135 |
| 136 | + var. <i>sabellica</i> L. | Curly Kale | Chou frisé | Grünkohl | 136 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X1 | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | X | 136 |
| 137 | + var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell. | Marrow-stem Kale | Chou moellier | Futterkohl | 137 | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | + | X | X | 137 |
| 138 | + var. <i>viridis</i> L. + var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell. | Fodder Kale | Chou fourrager | Futterkohl | 138 | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | 138 |
| | - convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | - var. <i>botrytis</i> | Cauliflower | Chou-fleur | Blumenkohl | 139 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | + | X | X | 139 |
| 140 | - var. <i>cymosa</i> Duch. [var. <i>italica</i> Plenck] | Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese | Brocoli (à jets) | Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli | 140 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 140 | |
| | - convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | - var. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. | Cabbage | Chou pommé | Kopfkohl | 141 | + | . | . | X | + | . | + | + | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | X | 141 |
| 142 | + var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>alba</i> DC.] | White Cabbage | Chou cabus | Weisskohl | 142 | X | . | (X) | + | X | . | X1 | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | + | X | + | 142 |
| 143 | + var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell. [var. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell.] | Red Cabbage | Chou rouge | Rotkohl | 143 | X | . | . | + | X | . | X1 | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | + | X | + | 143 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | | |
|--------|--|---|---|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 144 | - var. <i>sabauda</i> L. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. + var. <i>sabauda</i> L.] | Savoy Cabbage | Chou de Milan | Wirsing | 144 | X | . | (X) | X | X | . | X1 | X | X | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | X | 144 | | |
| 145 | - convar. <i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. subvar. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.] | Brussels Sprouts | Chou de Bruxelles | Rosenkohl | 145 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X1 | X | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 145 | |
| 146 | * <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.* | Chinese Cabbage | Chou de Chine, Pé-tsai | Chinakohl | 146 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 146 | |
| 147 | * <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.* | Turnip, Turnip Rape | Navet, Navette | Herbstrübe, Mairübe, Rübsen | 147 | . | . | . | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 147 | |
| 148 | - var. <i>rapa</i> (L.) Thell. | Turnip | Navet | Herbstrübe, Mairübe | 148 | X | . | . | + | X* | . | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | X | X* | X | X | 148 |
| 149 | - [partim] | [Leaf vegetable] | [Légume-feuille] | [Blattgemüse] | 149 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X1* | . | . | X | . | X | . | 149 | |
| 150 | - var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.] | Turnip Rape | Navette | Rübsen | 150 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 150 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | Bromeliaceae Juss. partim | Bromeliaceae | Broméliacées | Bromeliaceen | 151 | X* | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 151 | | |
| 152 | <i>Bromus</i> L. partim* | Brome | Brome | Trespe | 152 | . | . | . | . | . | X* | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 152 | | |
| 153 | * <i>Bromus arvensis</i> L.* | Field Brome | Brome des champs | Ackertrespe | 153 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 153 | | |
| 154 | * <i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss. | Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome) | Brome inerme | Wehrlose Trespe | 154 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X4 | . | X | X1 | X | . | 154 | | |
| 155 | <i>Bromus unioloides</i> H.B.K.* | Rescue Grass | Brome de Schrader | Horntrespe | 155 | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 155 | | |
| 156 | <i>Buddleja</i> L.* | <i>Buddleja</i> , Butterfly-bush | <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>Buddleja</i> , Schmetterlingsstrauch | 156 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 156 | | |
| 157 | <i>Buddleja</i> L. (excl. <i>B. asiatica</i> Lour., <i>B. auriculata</i> Benth., <i>B. madagascariensis</i> Lam.*, <i>B. officinalis</i> Maxim.) | <i>Buddleja</i> , Butterfly-bush | <i>Buddleja</i> | <i>Buddleja</i> , Schmetterlingsstrauch | 157 | . | . | . | . | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 157 | | |
| 158 | <i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> L. | <i>Bupleurum</i> | <i>Buplèvre</i> | Hasenohr | 158 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 158 | | |
| 159 | <i>Buxus</i> L. | Box | Buis | Buchsbaum | 159 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 159 | | |
| 160 | <i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Ait.) Vent.* | <i>Caladium</i> | Coeur saignant, <i>Caladium bicolore</i> , <i>Caladion bicolore</i> | Kaladie, Buntwurz | 160 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 160 | | |
| 161 | <i>Calanthe</i> R. Br.* | <i>Calanthe</i> | <i>Calanthe</i> | <i>Calanthe</i> | 161 | + | . | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 161 | | |
| 162 | <i>Calathea</i> G.F.W. Mey.* | <i>Calathea</i> | <i>Calathea</i> | <i>Calathea</i> , Korbmarante | 162 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 162 | | |
| 163 | <i>Calceolaria</i> L.* | Slipperwort, Slipper Flower | Calcéolaire | Pantoffelblume | 163 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 163 | | |
| 164 | * <i>Calendula officinalis</i> L. | Pot Marigold | Souci des jardins | Gartenringelblume | 164 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 164 | | |
| 165 | <i>Callicarpa</i> L. (excl. <i>C. purpurea</i> Juss., <i>C. rubella</i> Lindl.) | <i>Callicarpa</i> , French Mulberry, Beauty-berry | <i>Callicarpa</i> | Schönfrucht | 165 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 165 | | |
| 166 | <i>Callistemon</i> R. Br.* | Bottle-brush | <i>Callistemon</i> | Zylinderputzer | 166 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 166 | | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 167 *Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees* [Callistephus Cass.] | China Aster | Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite | Sommeraster | 167 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 167 |
| 168 Calluna Salisb. [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull*] | Heather, Ling | Callune | Besenheide | 168 | . | . | (X) X | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 168 |
| 169 Caltha L. | Marsh Marigold, King Cup | Populage | Dotterblume | 169 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 169 |
| 170 *Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz* | Large-seeded False Flax | Caméline cultivée | Angebauter Leindotter | 170 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 170 |
| 171 Camellia L.* | Camellia | Camélia | Kamelie | 171 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 171 |
| 172 *Camellia japonica L.* | Camellia | Camélia du Japon | Kamelie | 172 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 172 |
| 173 Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean x C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasanqua Thunb.*, C. x williamsii W.W. Sm. | Camellia | Camélia | Kamelie | 173 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 173 |
| 174 Campanula L.* | Campanula, Bell Flower | Campanule | Glockenblume | 174 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 174 |
| 175 Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma) | Trumpet Flower | Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie | Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde | 175 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 175 |
| 176 Canna L. | Canna | Canna, Balisier | Blumenrohr | 176 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 176 |
| 177 *Cannabis sativa L.* | Hemp | Chanvre | Hanf | 177 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 177 |
| 178 Capsicum spec. | Sweet Pepper | Poivron, Piment | Paprika | 178 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 178 |
| 179 *Capsicum annum L. | Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili | Poivron, Piment | Paprika | 179 | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | + | 179 |
| 180 Caragana Fabr. | Pea Shrub, Pea Tree | Caragana | Erbsenstrauch | 180 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 180 |
| 181 *Carica papaya L.* | Pawpaw | Papayer, Arbre à melon | Melonenbaum, Papaya | 181 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 181 |
| 182 Carica pentagona Heilborn | Babaco | - | - | 182 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 182 |
| 183 Carpinus L.* | Hornbeam | Charme | Hainbuche | 183 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 183 |
| 184 *Carthamus tinctorius L. | Safflower | Carthame, Safran bâtard | Saflor, Färberdistel | 184 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 184 |
| 185 *Carum carvi L. | Caraway | Carvi, Cumin des prés | Kümmel | 185 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | 185 |
| 186 Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch* | Pecan Nut | Pacancier | Pekan, Pekannuss | 186 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 186 |
| 187 Caryopteris Bunge | Caryopteris | Caryopteris | Bartblume | 187 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 187 |
| 188 Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.* | Blue Spirea, Blue Beard | Caryopteris, Barbe bleue | Blaubart | 188 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 188 |
| 189 Cassiope D. Don* | Cassiope | Cassiope | Schuppenheide | 189 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 189 |
| 190 Castanea Mill.* | Chestnut | Châtaignier | Kastanie | 190 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X2 | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 190 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 191 | * <i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.* | Chestnut | Châtaignier | Kastanie | 191 | . | . | . | . | . | + | + | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 191 | |
| 192 | <i>Catalpa</i> v. Wolf | Indian Bean | Catalpa, Bois trompette | Trompetenbaum | 192 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 192 | |
| 193 | <i>Catananche</i> L. | Cupid's Dart | Catananche | Rasselblume | 193 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 193 | |
| 194 | * <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don* | Vinca | Catharanthus | Catharanthus | 194 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 194 | |
| 195 | <i>Cattleya</i> Lindl.* | Cattleya | Cattleya | Cattleya | 195 | + | . | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | (+) | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 195 | |
| 196 | <i>Ceanothus</i> L.* | Ceanothus | Ceanothe | Säckelblume | 196 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 196 | |
| 197 | <i>Celosia</i> L. | Cockscomb | Célosie, Crête de coq | Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie | 197 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 197 | |
| 198 | * <i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> L.* | Blue Buffalo Grass | Cenchrus cilié | Büffelgras | 198 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 198 | |
| 199 | <i>Centaurea</i> L.* | Cornflower, Blue Bottle | Centaurée | Flockenblume | 199 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 199 | |
| 200 | <i>Cerastigma</i> Bunge (excl. <i>C. plumbaginoides</i> Bunge) | Hardy Plumbago | Dentelaire | Bleiwurz | 200 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 200 | |
| 201 | <i>Cerastigma plumbaginoides</i> Bunge* | Hardy Plumbago | Dentelaire | Bleiwurz | 201 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 201 | |
| 202 | <i>Cercidiphyllum</i> Sieb. et Zucc. | Katsura Tree | Katsura | Katsurabaum | 202 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 202 | |
| 203 | <i>Cercis</i> L. | Judas Tree | Gainier, Arbre de Judée | Judasbaum | 203 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 203 | |
| 204 | <i>Chaenomeles</i> Lindl.* (Cydonia) | Flowering Quince | Cognassier du Japon | Japanische Quitte | 204 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 204 | |
| 205 | <i>Chamaecyparis</i> Spach* | Chamaecyparis | Chamaecyparis | Scheinzypresse | 205 | . | . | (X) | X | X | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 205 | |
| 206 | * <i>Chamaecyparis obtusa</i> (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.* | Hinoki Cypress | Cyprès japonais | - | 206 | . | . | (+) | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 206 | |
| 207 | * <i>Cheiranthus cheiri</i> L.* | Wallflower | Giroflée des murailles | Goldlack | 207 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 207 | |
| 208 | <i>Chimonanthus</i> Lindl.* [Meratia] | Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice | Chimonanthe | Winterblüte | 208 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 208 | |
| 209 | <i>Chloranthus glaber</i> Mak. | Chloranthus | Chloranthus | Chloranthus, Pflaumenpfeffer | 209 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 209 | |
| 210 | * <i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth | Rhodesgrass | Herbe de Rhodes | Rhodesgras | 210 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 210 | |
| 211 | <i>Choisya</i> H.B.K. | Mexican Orange | Oranger du Mexique | Orangenblume | 211 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 211 | |
| 212 | <i>Chrysanthemum</i> L.* | Chrysanthemums, Daisies | Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites | Chrysanthemen, Margueriten | 212 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | X4 | X | . | 212 | |
| 213 | <i>Chrysanthemum</i> L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridi; <i>C. morifolium</i> Ramat.*] | Chrysanthemum | Chrysanthème | Chrysanthème | 213 | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | X* | X | . | X | + | X5 | . | + | X | + | X | X | 213 |
| 214 | <i>Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium</i> Bocq.* | Dalmatian Pyrethrum | Pyréthre de Dalmatie | Dalmatinische Insektenblume | 214 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | X1 | . | + | X | + | X | . | 214 | |
| 215 | <i>Chrysanthemum coccineum</i> Willd.* | Pyrethrum | Pyréthre | Kaukasische Insektenblume | 215 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 215 | |
| 216 | * <i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> L.* | Garland Chrysanthemum | Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysanthème couronné | - | 216 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | X2 | . | + | X | + | X | . | 216 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 217 | <i>Chrysanthemum frutescens</i> L. | Marguerite, Paris Daisy | Marguerite | Strauchmargerite | 217 | . | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | X5 | . | + | X | + | X | . | 217 | |
| 218 | <i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.* | Oxeye Daisy | Marguerite | Wiesenmargerite | 218 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 218 | |
| 219 | <i>Chrysanthemum maximum</i> Ram.* | Shasta Daisy | Grande marguerite | - | 219 | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | + | X5 | . | + | X | + | X | . | 219 | |
| 220 | * <i>Cicer arietinum</i> L. | Chick-pea | Pois chiche | Kichererbse | 220 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 220 | |
| 221 | * <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. | Endive | Chicorée frisée, Scarole | Winterendivie | 221 | X | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 221 |
| 222 | * <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. | Chicory | Chicorée, Endive | Wurzelzichorie, Salatzichorie | 222 | . | . | X | X | . | X1 | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 222 |
| 223 | * <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. var. <i>foliosum</i> Hegi | [Salad] Chicory | Chicorée amère | Salatzichorie | 223 | . | . | (X) | + | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 223 |
| 224 | <i>Cimicifuga</i> Wernischek* | Bugwort, Bugbane | Cimcaire, Cimfuge | Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut | 224 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 224 |
| 225 | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) Sieb. var. <i>glaucescens</i> Kamikoti* | Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel | Camphrier, Laurier du Japon | Kampferbaum | 225 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 225 |
| 226 | <i>Cirsium</i> Mill. emend. Scop.* | <i>Cirsium</i> , Plumed Thistle | Cirse, Chardon plumeux | Kratzdistel | 226 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 226 |
| 227 | <i>Cistus</i> L.* | Rock Rose | Ciste | Zistrose | 227 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 227 |
| 228 | * <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai* | Watermelon | Pastèque | Wassermelone | 228 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 228 |
| 229 | <i>Citrus</i> L.* | Citrus | Agrumes | Zitrus | 229 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | X* | 229 |
| 230 | * <i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm. f.* | Lemon | Citronnier | Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitrone | 230 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 230 |
| 231 | * <i>Citrus x paradisi</i> Macfad.* | Grapefruit | Pomélo | Grapefruit | 231 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 231 |
| 232 | * <i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco* | Mandarine | Mandariner | Mandarine | 232 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 232 |
| 233 | <i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco X <i>C. x paradisi</i> Macfad. | Tangelo | Tangélo | Tangelo | 233 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 233 |
| 234 | <i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco X <i>C. sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck | Tangor | Tangor | Tangor | 234 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 234 |
| 235 | * <i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Pers.* | Orange | Oranger | Apfelsine, Orange | 235 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 235 |
| 236 | <i>Clematis</i> L.* | Clematis | Clématite | Waldrebe | 236 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 236 |
| 237 | <i>Clematis</i> L. (excl. <i>C. heracleifolia</i> DC.) | Clematis | Clématite | Waldrebe | 237 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 237 |
| 238 | <i>Clematis heracleifolia</i> DC.* | - | - | - | 238 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 238 |
| 239 | <i>Cleome</i> L.* | Spider Flower | Cléome, Fleur araignée | Cleome, Spinnenpflanze | 239 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 239 |
| 240 | <i>Clethra acuminata</i> Michx. | White Alder | - | - | 240 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 240 |
| 241 | <i>Clethra alnifolia</i> L.* | Sweet Pepper Bush | - | - | 241 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 241 |
| 242 | <i>Clethra barbinervis</i> Sieb. et Zucc.* <i>C. fargesii</i> Franch., <i>C. tomentosa</i> Lam.* | - | - | - | 242 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 242 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 243 | Clivia Lindl.* | Clivia, Kaffir-lily | Clivia Klivie, Riemenblatt | 243 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 243 |
| 244 | Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaeum A. Juss.] | Croton | Croton Wunderstrauch, Croton | 244 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 244 |
| 245 | *Coffea arabica L. | Coffee | Caféier Kaffee | 245 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 245 |
| 246 | Coix ma-yuen Roman. | Coix | Coix Coix | 246 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 246 |
| 247 | Colchicum L.* | Autumn-crocus | Colchique Zeitlose | 247 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 247 |
| 248 | Coleus Lour.* | Coleus, Flame Nettle | Coléus Coleus, Buntnessel | 248 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 248 |
| 249 | Colocasia Schott* | Taro | Taro Taro | 249 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 249 |
| 250 | Coniferae (Coniferales) | Conifers | Conifères Nadelhölzer | 250 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 250 |
| 251 | Convallaria L.* [C. majalis L.] | Lily of the Valley | Muguet Maiblume, Maiglöckchen | 251 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 251 |
| 252 | Coptis japonica Mak. | Goldthread | Coptis Goldfaden | 252 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 252 |
| 253 | Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.* | Cordyline | Cordyline Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum | 253 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 253 |
| 254 | Coreopsis L.* | Tickseed | Coréopsis Mädchenauge | 254 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 254 |
| 255 | Cornus L.* | Dogwood, Cornel | Cornouiller Hartriegel | 255 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 255 |
| 256 | Cornus alba L.* | Dogwood, Red Barked Dogwood | Cornouiller blanc Weisser Hartriegel | 256 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 256 |
| 257 | Cornus controversa Hemsl.* | - | Cornouiller - | 257 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 257 |
| 258 | Cornus florida L.* | Flowering Dogwood | Cornouiller à fleur Blumenhartriegel | 258 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 258 |
| 259 | Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance* | - | Cornouiller - | 259 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 259 |
| 260 | *Cornus mas L.* | Cornelian Cherry | Cornouiller mâle Kornelkirsche, Dirlitze | 260 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 260 |
| 261 | Cornus nuttallii Audub.* | - | Cornouiller - | 261 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 261 |
| 262 | Cortaderia Stapf* | Pampas Grass | Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérion Pampasgras | 262 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 262 |
| 263 | Corylopsis Sieb. et Zucc. | Corylopsis, Winter Hazel | Corylopsis Scheinhasel | 263 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 263 |
| 264 | *Corylus avellana L. | Hazelnut, Filbert | Noisetier, Coudrier Haselnuss | 264 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 264 |
| 265 | Cosmos Cav.* | Cosmos | Cosmos Schmuckkörnchen, Kosmee | 265 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 265 |
| 266 | Cotinus Mill. (Rhus L. in part) | Smoke Tree | Arbre à perruque Perückenstrauch | 266 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 266 |
| 267 | Cotoneaster Medik.* | Cotoneaster | Cotoneaster Cotoneaster | 267 | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 267 |
| 268 | Crataegus L.* | Hawthorn | Aubépine Weissdorn | 268 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 268 |
| 269 | Crococsmia Planch.* | Crococsmia | Crococsmia Crococsmia | 269 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 269 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 270 | Crocus L. | Crocus | Crocus | Krokus | 270 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 270 | | |
| 271 | Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.* | Cryptanthus | Cryptanthus | Cryptanthus | 271 | + | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 271 | |
| 272 | *Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don* | Japanese Cedar | Cryptomeria, Cèdre du Japon | Sicheltanne | 272 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | . | X | . | 272 | | |
| 273 | Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.* | Japanese Honewort | - | Kanadische Rispendolde | 273 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | . | X | . | 273 | | |
| 274 | Cucumis L.* | Sweet Melon, Cucumber | Melon, Concombre | Melone, Gurke | 274 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 274 | | |
| 275 | *Cucumis melo L. | Melon | Melon | Melone | 275 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | + | 275 | |
| 276 | *Cucumis sativus L. | Cucumber, Gherkin | Concombre, Cornichon | Gurke | 276 | X | . | (X) | X | X | . | X1 | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | + | 276 |
| 277 | Cucurbita L.* | Pumpkin, Squash | Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille | Kürbis | 277 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | . | X | X | 277 | | |
| 278 | *Cucurbita maxima Duch.* | Pumpkin | Potiron, Giraumon | Riesenkürbis | 278 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 278 | |
| 279 | *Cucurbita pepo L.* | Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow | Courge, Courgette, Pâtisson, Citrouille | Gartenkürbis, Oelkürbis, Zucchini | 279 | . | . | . | X | X | . | X1 | X | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 279 |
| 280 | x Cupressocyparis Dallim.* | Leyland Cypress | Cyprès de Leyland | Leyland Zypresse | 280 | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 280 | |
| 281 | X-Cupressocyparis-Hybridi | - | - | - | 281 | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 281 | |
| 282 | Cupressus L. | Cypress | Cyprès | Zypresse | 282 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 282 | |
| 283 | *Cupressus arizonica E. Greene* | Arizona Cypress | Cyprès de l'Arizona | Arizonazypresse | 283 | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 283 | |
| 284 | Cupressus dupreziana | Duprez Cypress | Cyprès de Duprez | Duprez Zypresse | 284 | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 284 | |
| 285 | *Cupressus sempervirens L.* | Mediterranean Cypress | Cyprès de Provence | Echte Zypresse | 285 | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 285 | |
| 286 | Curtonus N.E. Br.* | Curtonus | Curtonus | Curtonus | 286 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 286 | |
| 287 | Cyclamen L. | Cyclamen | Cyclamen | Alpenveilchen | 287 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 287 | |
| 288 | *Cyclamen persicum Mill.* | Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen | Cyclamen de Perse | Alpenveilchen | 288 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 288 | |
| 289 | Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.] | Quince | Cognassier | Quitte | 289 | X | . | (X) | X | X1 | . | X | . | X | . | . | X3 | . | X | . | X | X | 289 | | |
| 290 | Cydonia (Chaenomeles Lindl.) | Flowering Quince | Cognassier du Japon | Japanische Quitte | 290 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | . | X | . | 290 | | |
| 291 | Cymbidium Sw.* | Cymbidium | Cymbidium | Cymbidie | 291 | + | . | . | + | . | + | X | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 291 | |
| 292 | Cynara L. | Globe Artichoke, Cardoon | Artichaut, Cardon | Artischocke, Kardone | 292 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 292 | |
| 293 | *Cynara scolymus L. | Globe Artichoke | Artichaut | Artischocke | 293 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 293 | |
| 294 | *Cynosurus cristatus L. | Crested Dog's-tail | Crételle | Kammgras | 294 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 294 | |
| 295 | Cyperus monophyllus Vahl | Cyperus | Souchet | Zypergras | 295 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | X | . | X | . | 295 | | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|--|------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 296 | Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.* Tamarillo, Tree Tomato | Tomate en arbre | Baumtomate | 296 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 296 |
| 297 | Cyrtanthus L. f.* Ifafa Lily | Cyrtanthus | Cyrtanthus | 297 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 297 |
| 298 | Cytisus L.* Broom | Genêt | Geissklee | 298 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 298 |
| 299 | Cytisus L. (excl. C. canariensis Steud., C. fragrans Lam.*) Broom | Genêt | Geissklee | 299 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 299 |
| 300 | Daboecia D. Don* Saint Dabeoc's Heath | Daboécie | Irische Heide | 300 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 300 |
| 301 | *Dactylis glomerata L. Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass | Dactyle | Knauigras | 301 | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | X1 | X | X | 301 |
| 302 | Dahlia Cav.* Dahlia | Dahlia | Dahlie | 302 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 302 |
| 303 | Daphne L.* Daphne | Daphné | Seidelbast | 303 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 303 |
| 304 | *Daphne odora Thunb.* ex Murray Winter Daphne | Daphné odorant | Duftender Seidelbast | 304 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 304 |
| 305 | *Daucus carota L. Carrot | Carotte | Möhre | 305 | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 305 |
| 306 | Delphinium L.* Delphinium, Larkspur | Pied d'alouette | Rittersporn | 306 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 306 |
| 307 | Delphinium L. partim Perennial Delphinium | Pied d'alouette vivace | Ausdauernder Rittersporn | 307 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 307 |
| 308 | Dendrobium Sw.* Dendrobium | Dendrobium | Dendrobium, Baumwucherer | 308 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 308 |
| 309 | Deutzia Thunb. Deutzia | Deutzia | Deutzie | 309 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 309 |
| 310 | Dianthus L.* Carnation, Pink, Sweet William | Oeillet | Nelke | 310 | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 310 |
| 311 | Dianthus L. (excl. *D. barbatus L.) Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William) | Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète) | Nelke (ausser Bartnelke) | 311 | . | . | + | + | . | . | . | X | X | . | + | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 311 |
| 312 | *Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Dianthus L. partim; D.-Caryophyllus-Hybridi] Carnation | Oeillet | Nelke | 312 | X | . | + | + | X | X | X | + | X | . | + | X | + | . | + | X | X | X | X | 312 |
| 313 | Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.* Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches | Dicentra, Dielytra, Coeur de Marie | Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz | 313 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 313 |
| 314 | Dieffenbachia Schott* Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane | Dieffenbachia | Dieffenbachia | 314 | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 314 |
| 315 | Diervilla Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.) Diervilla | Weigela | Weigelie | 315 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 315 |
| 316 | Digitalis L.* Foxglove | Digitale | Fingerhut | 316 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 316 |
| 317 | Digitaria eriantha Steud. ssp. eriantha Smuts Digitaria | - | - | 317 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 317 |
| 318 | Dioscorea L.* Yam | Igname | Yamswurzel | 318 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 318 |
| 319 | Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.] Japanese Persimmon, Kaki | Plaqueminier, Kaki | Kakipflaume | 319 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 319 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 320 | Doronicum L.* | Leopard's Bane | Doronic | Gemswurz | 320 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 320 |
| 321 | Dracaena Vand. ex L.* | Dragon Tree, Dracena | Dragonnier, Dracaena | Drachenbaum | 321 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 321 |
| 322 | Duboisia leichardtii F. Moell. | Duboisia | Duboisia | Duboisie | 322 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 322 |
| 323 | Echinochloa utilis Ohwi et Yabuno | Echinochloa | Echinochloa | Hühnerhirse | 323 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 323 |
| 324 | Echinops L. | Globe Thistle | Echinops | Kugeldistel | 324 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 324 |
| 325 | Elaeagnus L. | Elaeagnus | Chalef | Oelweide | 325 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 325 |
| 326 | Embothrium J.R. et G. Forst. | Chilean Fire Bush | Embothrium | Embothrium, Prachtstrauch | 326 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 326 |
| 327 | Emilia Cass.* | Emilia, Tassel Flower | Cacalie | Emilia | 327 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 327 |
| 328 | Enkianthus Lour.* | Enkianthus | Enkianthus | Prachtglocke | 328 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 328 |
| 329 | Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753* | Epidendrum, Tree Orchid | Epidendrum, Orchidée coque | Epidendrum, Baumwurzler | 329 | + | . | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 329 |
| 330 | Epiphyllopsis Berger* | Easter Cactus | Cactus de Pâques | Osterkaktus | 330 | X* | . | . | + | + | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 330 |
| 331 | *Eragrostis curvula (Schrud.) Nees* | Weeping Lovegrass | Eragrostis courbé | Behaartes Liebegras | 331 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 331 |
| 332 | *Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter* | Teff | Teff, Teff d'Abyssinie | Abessinische Zwerghirse, Teff | 332 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 332 |
| 333 | Erica L. | Heath | Bruyère | Glockenheide | 333 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 333 |
| 334 | Erica arborea L. | Tree Heath | Bruyère arborescente | Baumheide | 334 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 334 |
| 335 | Erica australis L. | Spanish Heath | Bruyère | - | 335 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 335 |
| 336 | Erica carnea L.* | Spring Heath | Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges | Schneeheide | 336 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 336 |
| 337 | Erica ciliaris L.* | Dorset Heath | Bruyère ciliée | - | 337 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 337 |
| 338 | Erica cinerea L. | Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath | Bruyère cendrée | Graue Heide | 338 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 338 |
| 339 | Erica x darleyensis Bean* | - | Bruyère | - | 339 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 339 |
| 340 | Erica gracilis Salisb. | Heath | Bruyère | Erika | 340 | . | . | . | (X) + | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 340 |
| 341 | Erica lusitanica Rud.*, E. mackiana Bab.*, E. x praegeri Ostenf., E. terminalis Salisb.*, E. x veitchii Bean*, E. x watsonii Benth.*, E. x williamsii Druce* | - | Bruyère | - | 341 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 341 |
| 342 | E. mediterranea hort.* | Biscay Heath | Bruyère de la Méditerranée | Mittelmeerheide | 342 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 342 |
| 343 | Erica scoparia L. | Besom Heath | Bruyère à balai | - | 343 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 343 |
| 344 | Erica tetralix L. | Cross-leaved Heath | Bruyère à quatre angles | Moorheide | 344 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 344 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 345 Erica vagans L. | Cornish Heath | Bruyère vagabonde | - | 345 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 345 |
| 346 Erigeron L.* | Flea-bane | Erigéron, Vergerette | Berufskraut, Feinstrahl | 346 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 346 |
| 347 Eriobotrya Lindl. [E. japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.*] | Loquat | Néflier du Japon | Japanische Mispel, Loquate | 347 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 347 |
| 348 Eryngium L. | Eryngo | Panicaut | Edeldistel, Mannstreu | 348 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 348 |
| 349 Escallonia Mutis ex L. f. | Escallonia | Escallonia | Escallonia | 349 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 349 |
| 350 *Eschscholzia californica Cham. | California Poppy | Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie | Schlafmützchen, Kappenmohn | 350 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 350 |
| 351 Eucalyptus L'Hér. | Eucalyptus | Eucalyptus | Eukalyptus | 351 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 351 |
| 352 Eucryphia cordifolia Cav., E. glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, E. x intermedia Bausch*, E. x nymansensis Bausch* | - | - | - | 352 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 352 |
| 353 Euonymus L. | Spindle Tree | Fusain | Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch | 353 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 353 |
| 354 Euonymus japonicus L. f. | Evergreen Spindle-tree | Fusain du Japon | Japanischer Spindelstrauch | 354 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 354 |
| 355 Euphorbia L. partim* | Spurges | Euphorbe | Wolfsmilch | 355 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 355 |
| 356 Euphorbia fulgens Karw.* | Euphorbia fulgens | Euphorbia fulgens | Korallenranke | 356 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | (X) | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 356 |
| 357 Euphorbia lathyris L. | Caper Spurge | Euphorbe épurge | Kreuzblättrige Wolfsmilch | 357 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 357 |
| 358 Euphorbia-Millii-Hybridi [E. millii Desmoulins*] | Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns | Epine du Christ | Christusdorn | 358 | X | . | (X) | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | . | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 358 |
| 359 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch* | Poinsettia | Poinsettia | Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern | 359 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X6 | . | X | X | X4 | X | X | 359 |
| 360 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don* | Prairie Gentian | - | - | 360 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 360 |
| 361 Exacum L. | Exacum | Exacum | Exacum | 361 | . | . | (X) | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 361 |
| 362 Exochorda Lindl.* | Pearlbush | Exochorda | Perlbusch, Prunkspiere | 362 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 362 |
| 363 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench* | Buckwheat | Sarrasin, Blé noir | Buchweizen | 363 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 363 |
| 364 Fagus L.* | Beech | Hêtre | Buche | 364 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 364 |
| 365 x Fatshedera Guillaum.* | - | Fatshedera | Bastardaralie | 365 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 365 |
| 366 Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg* [Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret] | Feijoa | Feijoa | Feijoa | 366 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 366 |
| 367 Festuca L.* | Fescue | Fétuque | Schwinge1 | 367 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 367 |
| 368 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.* | Tall Fescue | Fétuque élevée | Rohrschwinge1 | 368 | . | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | X | 368 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 369 | *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato* | Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue | Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien | Schafschwingel | 369 | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 369 |
| 370 | *Festuca pratensis Huds.* | Meadow Fescue | Fétuque des prés | Wiesenschwingel | 370 | X | . | X | + | + | . | X | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 370 |
| 371 | *Festuca rubra L.* | Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue | Fétuque rouge | Rotschwingel | 371 | X | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | X | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 371 |
| 372 | *Ficus benjamina L.* | - | - | - | 372 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 372 |
| 373 | Ficus carica L. | Fig | Figuier | Echte Feige | 373 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 373 |
| 374 | *Ficus elastica Roxb. | Rubber Plant | Ficus, Caoutchouc | Gummibaum | 374 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 374 |
| 375 | Flammulina velutipes (Er.) Sing. | Enokitake, Velvet- footed Collybia | Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté | Samtfussrübling | 375 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 375 |
| 376 | *Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.* | Fennel | Fenouil | Fenchel | 376 | X | . | X | . | . | (X) | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 376 |
| 377 | Forsythia Vahl | Forsythia, Golden Bell | Forsythia | Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen | 377 | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | X | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 377 |
| 378 | Fortunella Swingle* | Kumquat | Kumquat | Kumquat | 378 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | + | 378 |
| 379 | Fragaria L. [F. x ananassa Duch.] | Strawberry | Fraisier | Erdbeere | 379 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X3 | X | X | 379 |
| 380 | Fraxinus L. | Ash | Frêne | Esche | 380 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 380 |
| 381 | *Fraxinus excelsior L. | Common Ash | Frêne élevé | Gemeine Esche | 381 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 381 |
| 382 | Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybrid] | Freesia | Freesia | Freesie | 382 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | X | 382 |
| 383 | Fuchsia L. | Fuchsia | Fuchsia | Fuchsie | 383 | . | . | (X) | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 383 |
| 384 | Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.) Munz, F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccartonii' | Fuchsia | Fuchsia arbustif | Fuchsie | 384 | . | . | (+) | . | + | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 384 |
| 385 | Gaillardia Foug.* | Blanket-flower | Gaillarde | Kokardenblume | 385 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 385 |
| 386 | Galega L.* | Goats' Rue | Galéga | Geissraute | 386 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 386 |
| 387 | Gardenia Ellis* | Gardenia | Gardénia | Gardenia | 387 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 387 |
| 388 | Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. x thuretii Carr.* | Silk-tassel Tree | - | Becherkätzchen | 388 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 388 |
| 389 | x Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant* | Gaulnettya | Gaulnettya | Gaulnettya | 389 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 389 |
| 390 | Gaultheria Kalm ex L.* | Wintergreen | Gaultheria | Scheinbeere | 390 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 390 |
| 391 | Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus) | Twinebark | Gaya | - | 391 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 391 |
| 392 | Genista L.* | Broom | Genêt | Ginster | 392 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 392 |
| 393 | Gentiana L.* | Gentian | Gentiane | Enzian | 393 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 393 |
| 394 | Geranium L.* | Crane's Bill | Géranium | Storchschnabel | 394 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 394 |
| 395 | Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.] | Gerbera | Gerbera | Gerbera | 395 | X | . | X* | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 395 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 396 Gesneriaceae Dum.* | Gesneriaceae | Gesnériacées | Gesneriazeen | 396 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 396 | |
| 397 Geum L.* | Avens | Benoite | Nelkenwurz | 397 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 397 | |
| 398 *Gingko biloba L.* | Maidenhair Tree | Gingko, Arbre aux quarante écus | Gingko | 398 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | X | . | X | . | 398 | |
| 399 Gladiolus L.* | Gladiolus | Glaïeul | Gladiole | 399 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | X | 399 |
| 400 Gleditsia L. | Honey Locust | Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier | Christusdorn | 400 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 400 | |
| 401 Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt* | Glehnia | Glehnia | Glehnia | 401 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | X | . | X | . | 401 | |
| 402 Gloriosa L.* | Gloriosa | Gloriosa | Gloriosa | 402 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 402 | |
| 403 *Glycine max (L.) Merrill* | Soya Bean, Soybean Soja | Soja | Sojabohne | 403 | . | . | (X) | X | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | X | X1 | X | X | 403 | |
| 404 Godetia Spach* | Godetia | Godétie | Godetie, Atlasblume | 404 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 404 | |
| 405 Gomphrena globosa L. | Common Globe-amaranth | Amarantoïde violette | Kugelamarant | 405 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 405 | |
| 406 Gossypium L. | Cotton | Cotonnier | Baumwolle | 406 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 406 | |
| 407 *Gossypium hirsutum L.* | Cotton | Cotonnier | Baumwolle | 407 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 407 | |
| 408 Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray* | Hen of the Woods | Poule de bois | - | 408 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | X | . | 408 | |
| 409 Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.* | Guzmania | Guzmania | Guzmania | 409 | + | * | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | * | X | . | 409 | |
| 410 Gypsophila L.* | Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath | Gypsophile | Gipskraut, Schleierkraut | 410 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 410 |
| 411 Haemanthus L. | Haemanthus, Blood Lily | Haemanthus | Blutblume | 411 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 411 |
| 412 Halesia J. Ellis ex L.* | Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree | Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent | Schneeglöckchenbaum | 412 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 412 | |
| 413 Hamamelis L. | Witch-hazel | Hamamélis | Zaubernuss | 413 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | . | X | . | 413 | |
| 414 Hebe Comm. ex Juss.* (exc1. H. speciosa (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan) | Shrubby Speedwell | Véronique | Strauchveronika | 414 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 414 | |
| 415 Hedera L.* | Ivy | Lierre | Efeu | 415 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | . | X | . | 415 | |
| 416 Hedychium J.G. Koenig | Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily | Hedychium | Hedychium, Kranzblume | 416 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 416 | |
| 417 Helenium L. | Sneezeweed | Héliénium | Sonnenkraut | 417 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 417 | |
| 418 Helianthemum Mill.* | Sun Rose | Hélianthème | Sonnenröschen | 418 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 418 | |
| 419 Helianthus L.* | Sunflower | Hélianthus | Sonnenblume | 419 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 419 | |
| 420 *Helianthus annuus L.* | Common Sunflower | Tournesol, Soleil | Sonnenblume | 420 | . | . | X* | X | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | X1 | X | X | 420 |
| 421 *Helianthus tuberosus L. | Jerusalem Artichoke | Topinambour | Topinambur | 421 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 421 |
| 422 Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.* | Everlasting | Immortelle | Strohblume | 422 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 422 | |
| 423 Heliopsis Pers. | Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye | Héliopsis | Sonnenauge | 423 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 423 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 424 Helleborus L. | Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose | Hellébore, Rose de Noël | Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusrose | 424 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 424 |
| 425 Hemerocallis L.* | Day-lily | Hémérocalle | Taglilie | 425 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 425 |
| 426 Heuchera L.* | Alum Root, Coral Flower | Heuchera | Purpurglöckchen | 426 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 426 |
| 427 Hibiscus L.* | Rose-mallow | Hibiscus | Eibisch | 427 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 427 |
| 428 *Hibiscus cannabinus L.* | Kenaf | Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée | Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf | 428 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | X | 428 |
| 429 Hibiscus sinosyrriacus Bailey | - | Hibiscus | Eibisch | 429 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 429 |
| 430 Hibiscus syriacus L.* | Tree Mallow | Hibiscus | Roseneibisch | 430 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 430 |
| 431 Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridi] | Amaryllis | Amaryllis | Ritterstern, Amaryllis | 431 | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 431 |
| 432 Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya) | Twinebark | Gaya | - | 432 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 432 |
| 433 Holcus L.* | Yorkshire Fog | Houque, Houlque | Honiggras | 433 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 433 |
| 434 *Holcus lanatus L. | Yorkshire Fog | Houlque laineuse, Foin de mouton | Wolliges Honiggras | 434 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 434 |
| 435 *Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.] | Barley | Orge | Gerste | 435 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X1 | . | X | X | X1 | X | X | 435 |
| 436 Hosta Tratt.* | Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta | Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia | Funkie | 436 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 436 |
| 437 *Humulus lupulus L. | Hop | Houblon | Hopfen | 437 | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 437 |
| 438 *Hyacinthus orientalis L. | Common Hyacinth | Jacinthe | Hyazinthe | 438 | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 438 |
| 439 Hydrangea L. | Hydrangea | Hortensia | Hortensie | 439 | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | X | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 439 |
| 440 Hypericum L.* | Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort | Millepertuis | Johanniskraut | 440 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 440 |
| 441 Iberis L.* | Candytuft | Ibérís, Thlaspi | Schleifenblume | 441 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 441 |
| 442 Ilex L.* | Holly | Houx | Ilex, Stechpalme | 442 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 442 |
| 443 Ilex x altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.* | Holly | Houx | Ilex, Stechpalme | 443 | . | . | . | + | . | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 443 |
| 444 *Ilex aquifolium L. | Common Holly | Houx | Ilex, Stechpalme | 444 | . | . | . | + | . | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 444 |
| 445 Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridi | Holly | Houx | Ilex, Stechpalme | 445 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 445 |
| 446 Impatiens L.* | Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not | Balsamine, Impatiante | Springkraut, Balsamine | 446 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 446 |
| 447 Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden* | New Guinea Impatiens | Impatiante de Nouvelle-Guinée | Neu-Guinea- Impatiens | 447 | X | . | (X) | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 447 |
| 448 Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak., I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai, I. kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum. | Indigo | Indigo | Indigostrauch | 448 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 448 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 449 | <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Poir.* | Sweet Potato | Patate | Süßkartoffel, Batate | 449 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 449 | |
| 450 | * <i>Ipomoea tricolor</i> Cav.* | Tricolor Ipomoea | Ipomée volubilis | Prunkwinde | 450 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 450 | |
| 451 | <i>Iris</i> L.* | Iris | Iris | Iris, Schwertlilie | 451 | X | . | X | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | 451 | |
| 452 | <i>Iris</i> L. partim | Iris (excluding bulbous varieties) | Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes) | Iris (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten) | 452 | + | . | + | . | + | X1 | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | . | 452 | |
| 453 | <i>Ixia</i> L. 1762, non 1753* | African Cornlily, Ixia | Ixia | Ixia, Klebschwertel | 453 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | 453 |
| 454 | <i>Ixora</i> L. | Ixora | Ixora | Ixora | 454 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 454 |
| 455 | <i>Jasminum beesianum</i> Forr. et Diels, J. x <i>stephanense</i> Lemoine* | Jasmine | Jasmin | Jasmin | 455 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 455 |
| 456 | <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.* | Spanish Jasmine | Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie | Malabarjasmin | 456 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 456 |
| 457 | <i>Jasminum humile</i> L.* (incl. J. wallichianum Lindl.) | Italian Jasmine | Jasmin | Jasmin | 457 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 457 |
| 458 | <i>Jasminum nudiflorum</i> Lindl. | Winter Jasmine | Jasmin d'hiver | Winterjasmin | 458 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 458 |
| 459 | <i>Jasminum officinale</i> L.* | Common Jasmine | Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun | Jasmin | 459 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 459 |
| 460 | <i>Juglans</i> L.* | Walnut | Noyer | Walnuss | 460 | . | . | . | . | . | X* | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 460 |
| 461 | * <i>Juglans regia</i> L.* | Walnut | Noyer | Walnuss | 461 | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 461 |
| 462 | <i>Juncus decipiens</i> Nakai | Rush | Jonc | Binse | 462 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 462 |
| 463 | <i>Juniperus</i> L.* | Juniper | Genévrier | Wacholder | 463 | X | . | X | X | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 463 |
| 464 | <i>Kalanchoë</i> Adans.* | Kalanchoë | Kalanchoë | Kalanchoë | 464 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | 464 |
| 465 | <i>Kalmia</i> L.* | Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel | Kalmia | Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose | 465 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 465 |
| 466 | <i>Kerria</i> DC. [* <i>K. japonica</i> (L.) DC.]* | Jew's Mallow, Kerria | Corète du Japon | Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch | 466 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 466 |
| 467 | <i>Kniphofia</i> Moench* | Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily | Tritoma, Faux-aloës | Fackellilie, Tritome | 467 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 467 |
| 468 | <i>Kolkwitzia</i> Graebn. | Kolkwitzia | Kolkwitzia | Kolkwitzie | 468 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 468 |
| 469 | <i>Laburnum</i> Fabr.* | Laburnum, Golden Chain | Cytise | Goldregen | 469 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 469 |
| 470 | <i>Lachenalia</i> Jacq. f. ex Murr.* | Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip | Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap | Lachenalia | 470 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | X | . | 470 |
| 471 | * <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.* | Lettuce | Laitue | Salat | 471 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | . | 471 |
| 472 | <i>Laelia</i> Lindl.* | Laelia | Laelia | Laelia | 472 | + | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | . | 472 | |
| 473 | * <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. var. <i>hispida</i> Hara* | Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber | Courge calebasse, Calabasse du pèlerin | Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse | 473 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 473 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 474 Lagerstroemia L. | Crape Myrtle | Lagerstroemia | Lagerstroemia | 474 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 474 |
| 475 Lantana L.* | Lantana | Lantana | Wandelröschen | 475 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 475 |
| 476 Larix Mill. | Larch | Mélèze | Lärche | 476 | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 476 |
| 477 *Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.* | Japanese Larch | Mélèze du Japon | Japanische Lärche | 477 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 477 |
| 478 *Lathyrus cicera L. | Dwarf Chickling Vetch | Gesse chiche, Jarrosse | Rotblühende Platterbse | 478 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 478 |
| 479 *Lathyrus odoratus L. | Sweet Pea | Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante | Wohlrriechende Wicke | 479 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 479 |
| 480 *Lathyrus sativus L. | Grass Pea Vine | Gesse cultivée | Gewöhnliche Platterbse | 480 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 480 |
| 481 *Lathyrus tingitanus L. | Tangier Pea | Gesse du Maroc | Purpurblühende Platterbse | 481 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 481 |
| 482 *Lavandula angustifolia Mill.* | Lavender | Lavande vraie | Echter Lavendel | 482 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 482 |
| 483 Lavandula x burnatii Briq.* | Lavender | Lavandins | Lavendel | 483 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 483 |
| 484 Lavandula latifolia Medik.* | Lavender | Lavande spic, Aspic | Lavendel, Grosser Speik | 484 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 484 |
| 485 Lavandula officinalis Chaix ex Villars* | Lavender | Lavande vraie | Echter Lavendel | 485 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 485 |
| 486 Lavandula spica Cav.* | Lavender | Lavande spic, Aspic | Lavendel, Grosser Speik | 486 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 486 |
| 487 Ledebouriella seseloides Woll. | Ledebouriella | Ledebouriella | Ledebouriella | 487 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 487 |
| 488 *Lens culinaris Medik.* | Lentil | Lentille | Linse | 488 | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 488 |
| 489 Lentinus edodes (Berk.) Sing. | Shiitake | Shiitake | Korkschwamm | 489 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 489 |
| 490 *Lepidium sativum L.* | Cress | Cresson alénois | Gartenkresse | 490 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 490 |
| 491 Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst. | Leptospermum | Leptospermum | Südseemyrte | 491 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 491 |
| 492 Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.* | Tea Tree, Manuka | - | Südseemyrte | 492 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 492 |
| 493 Leucadendron R. Br. | Leucadendron, Protea | Leucadendron, Protea | Leucadendron, Protea | 493 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 493 |
| 494 Leucocoryne Lindl.* | Leucocoryne | Leucocoryne | Leucocoryne | 494 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 494 |
| 495 Leucospermum R. Br.* | Leucospermum, Protea | Leucospermum, Protea | Leucospermum, Protea | 495 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 495 |
| 496 Leucothoë D. Don* | Leucothoë | Leucothoë | Traubenheide | 496 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 496 |
| 497 Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb. | Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather | Liatris | Prachtscharte | 497 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 497 |
| 498 Ligularia Cass.* | Golden Ray | Ligulaire | Goldkolben | 498 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 498 |
| 499 Ligustrum L. | Privet | Troëne | Liguster | 499 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 499 |
| 500 Lillium L.* | Lily | Lis | Lilie | 500 | X | . | (X) | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 500 |
| 501 Limnanthes R. Br. | Meadow Foam | Limnanthe | Sumpflume | 501 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 501 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 502 | Limonium Mill.* (Stalice) | Sea Lavender, Stalice | Limonium, Stalice | Widerstoss, Meerlavendel | 502 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 502 | |
| 503 | Linaria Mill.* | Toadflax | Linaires | Leinkraut | 503 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 503 | |
| 504 | *Linum usitatissimum L.* | Flax, Linseed | Lin | Lein | 504 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 504 | |
| 505 | Liquidambar L. | Sweet Gum | Liquidambar, Copalme | Amberbaum | 505 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 505 | |
| 506 | Liriodendron L. | Tulip Tree | Tulipier | Tulpenbaum | 506 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 506 | |
| 507 | *Litchi chinensis Sonn.* | Litchi | Litchi | Litschi | 507 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 507 | |
| 508 | Lithospermum L.* | Gromwell | Grémil | Steinsame | 508 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 508 | |
| 509 | Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.* | Gromwell | Grémil | Steinsame | 509 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 509 | |
| 510 | Lobelia L.* | Lobelia, Cardinal Flower | Lobélie | Lobelia | 510 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 510 | |
| 511 | Lolium L. | Ryegrass | Ray-grass | Weidelgras | 511 | . | . | X | X | X | (X) | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | X | 511 | |
| 512 | *Lolium x boucheanum Kunth* [L. x hybridum Hausskn.] | Hybrid Ryegrass | Ray-grass hybride | Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras | 512 | X | . | + | + | + | (+) | + | X | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | X | + | X | + | 512 | |
| 513 | *Lolium multiflorum Lam.* | Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass | Ray-grass d'Italie | Weisches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras | 513 | X | . | + | + | + | (+) | + | X | X | X | . | X | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | + | 513 |
| 514 | *Lolium perenne L. | Perennial Ryegrass | Ray-grass anglais | Deutsches Weidelgras | 514 | X | . | + | + | + | (+) | + | X | X | X | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | + | 514 |
| 515 | Lonicera L. | Honeysuckle, Lonicera | Lonicera, Chèvrefeuille | Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt | 515 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 515 | |
| 516 | Lotus spp.* | Lotus | Lotier | Hornklee | 516 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 516 | |
| 517 | *Lotus corniculatus L. | Bird's Foot Trefoil | Lotier corniculé | Hornschotenklee | 517 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 517 | |
| 518 | *Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr* | Major Bird's Foot Trefoil | Lotier velu, Lotier des marais | Sumpfschotenklee | 518 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 518 | |
| 519 | Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.* | Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd | Courge torchon | Schwammgurke | 519 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 519 | |
| 520 | Lupinus L. | Lupin | Lupin | Lupine | 520 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 520 | |
| 521 | *Lupinus albus L.* | White Lupin | Lupin blanc | Weisslupine | 521 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | + | . | X | X | . | X | + | 521 | |
| 522 | *Lupinus angustifolius L.* | Blue Lupin | Lupin bleu | Blaue Lupine | 522 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | + | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 522 | |
| 523 | *Lupinus luteus L. | Yellow Lupin | Lupin jaune | Gelbe Lupine | 523 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | + | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 523 | |
| 524 | Lycaste Lindl.* | Lycaste | Lycaste | Lycaste | 524 | + | . | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 524 | |
| 525 | Lychnis L.* | Campion | Lychnis | Lichtnelke | 525 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 525 | |
| 526 | *Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.* | Mullein Pink, Rose Campion | Coquelourde des jardins | Vexiernelke | 526 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 526 | |
| 527 | *Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.] | Tomato | Tomate | Tomate | 527 | X | . | (X) | X | X | . | X | . | X | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 527 | |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 528 Lycoris Herb.* | Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis | Lycoride | Lycoris | 528 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 528 |
| 529 Lyophyllum ulmarium (Fr.) Kühn | Shirotamogitake | - | - | 529 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 529 |
| 530 Lythrum L. | Loosestrife | Lythrum | Weiderich | 530 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 530 |
| 531 Macadamia spec. | Macadamia, Queensland Nut | Macadamia | Macadamia | 531 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 531 |
| 532 Magnolia L.* | Magnolia | Magnolia | Magnolie | 532 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 532 |
| 533 x Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid. | Mahoberberis | Mahoberberis | Mahoberberis | 533 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 533 |
| 534 Mahonia Nutt.* | Mahonia | Mahonia | Mahonie | 534 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 534 |
| 535 Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. lomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don* | Mahonia | Mahonia | Mahonie | 535 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 535 |
| 536 Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.* | Oregon Grape | Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx | Mahonie | 536 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 536 |

MALUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|
| 537 Malus Mill.* | Apple | Pommier | Apfel | 537 | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | X | X | X3 | X | X | 537 |
| 538 Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.] | Apple | Pommier | Apfel | 538 | + | . | + | + | X1 | X* | + | X3 | X | . | X | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 538 |

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|
| 539 Malus Mill.* | Crab Apple, Flowering Crab | Pommier ornemental | Zierapfel | 539 | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 539 |
| 540 Malva L.* [Malvaceae] | Mallow | Mauve | Malve | 540 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 540 |
| 541 *Mangifera indica L. | Mango | Manguier | Mango | 541 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 541 |
| 542 Maranta L.* | Maranta | Maranta, Dormeuse | Maranta, Pfeilwurz | 542 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 542 |
| 543 Marantaceae Petersen* | Marantaceae | Marantacées | Marantazeen | 543 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 543 |
| 544 Matthiola spec. | Stock | Giroflée | Levkoje | 544 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 544 |
| 545 *Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.* | Common Stock | Giroflée d'hiver | Levkoje | 545 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | (+) | X | . | . | X | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 545 |
| 546 Medicago L. | Alfalfa, Lucerne | Luzerne | Schneckenklee | 546 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X4 | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 546 |
| 547 *Medicago falcata L.* | Yellow Lucerne (Sickle Medick), Variegated Lucerne | Luzerne (en faucille) | Sichelluzerne | 547 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 547 |
| 548 Medicago hispida Gaertn.* | Hairy Medick | Luzerne hérissée | Steifhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezählter Schneckenklee | 548 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 548 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|---|--|--|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 549 | * <i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.* | Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil | Luzerne lupuline, Minette | Gelbklee (Hopfenklee) | 549 | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 549 | |
| 550 | * <i>Medicago sativa</i> L.* | Lucerne, Alfalfa | Luzerne (cultivée) | Blaue Luzerne | 550 | X | . | (X) X | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | + | + | . | X1 | X | + | X | X | 550 |
| 551 | * <i>Medicago x varia</i> Martyn* | (Hybrid) Lucerne | Luzerne hybride | Bastardluzerne | 551 | X | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X1 | X | + | X | . | 551 |
| 552 | <i>Melilotus alba</i> Medik. | White Sweet Clover | Mélilot blanc | Weisser Steinklee | 552 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 552 | |
| 553 | <i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Pall. | Yellow Sweet Clover | Mélilot officinal | Gelber Steinklee | 553 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 553 | |
| 554 | <i>Mentha</i> L.* | Mint | Menthe | Minze | 554 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 554 | |
| 555 | <i>Menziesia</i> Sm. | Skunkbush | Menziesia | Menziesia | 555 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 555 | |
| 556 | <i>Meratia</i> [<i>Chimonanthus</i> Lindl.*] | Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice | Chimonanthe | Winterblüte | 556 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 556 | |
| 557 | <i>Miltonia</i> Lindl.* | Pansy-orchid | Miltonia | Miltonia | 557 | + | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 557 | |
| 558 | <i>Mimetes spec.</i> * | Mimetes, Protea | Mimetes, Protea | Mimetes, Protea | 558 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 558 | |
| 559 | * <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L. | Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock | Belle de nuit | Wunderblume | 559 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 559 | |
| 560 | * <i>Momordica charantia</i> L.* | Balsam Pear | Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose | Balsambirne | 560 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 560 | |
| 561 | <i>Monarda</i> L. | Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint | Monarde | Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze | 561 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 561 | |
| 562 | <i>Monstera</i> Adans.* | Monstera | Monstera, Ananas du pauvre | Monstera | 562 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 562 | |
| 563 | <i>Morus</i> L.* | Mulberry | Mûrier | Maulbeerbaum | 563 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 563 | |
| 564 | <i>Musa cavendishii</i> Lamb.* [<i>Musa</i> L.*] | Banana | Bananier | Banane | 564 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 564 | |
| 565 | <i>Myosotis</i> L. | Forget-me-not | Myosotis | Vergissmeinnicht | 565 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 565 | |
| 566 | <i>Myrica rubra</i> Sieb. et Zucc.* | "Arbutus" | - | - | 566 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 566 | |
| 567 | <i>Naematoloma sublateritium</i> (Fr.) Karst. | Kuritake | - | - | 567 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 567 | |
| 568 | * <i>Nandina domestica</i> Thunb. ex Murray | Nandina, Sacred Bamboo | Mandine fruitière | Nandina | 568 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 568 | |
| 569 | <i>Narcissus</i> L.* | Narcissus, Daffo- dil, Jonquil | Narcisse, Jonquille | Narzisse | 569 | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | X | 569 | |
| 570 | * <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.* | East Indian Lotus | Fleur de lotus | Indische Lotosblume | 570 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 570 | |
| 571 | <i>Neoregelia</i> L.B. Sm.* | Neoregelia | Neoregelia | Neoregelia | 571 | + | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 571 | |
| 572 | <i>Nepeta</i> L.* | Cat Mint | Népéta, Herbe- aux-chats | Katzenminze | 572 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 572 | |
| 573 | <i>Nephrolepis</i> Schott* | Sword-fern, Ladder Fern | Nephrolepis | Nephrolepis | 573 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 573 | |
| 574 | <i>Nerine</i> Herb.* | Nerine | Nerine | Nerine | 574 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 574 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 575 Nerium L. | Oleander, Rose Bay | Laurier rose | Oleander | 575 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 575 |
| 576 Nerium oleander L. | Oleander, Rose Bay | Laurier rose, Nerium oleander | Oleander | 576 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 576 |
| 577 Nicotiana L. | Tobacco | Tabac | Tabak | 577 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 577 |
| 578 *Nicotiana rustica L. | Syrian Tobacco | Nicotiane rustique | Bauerntabak | 578 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 578 |
| 579 *Nicotiana tabacum L. | Tobacco (common) | Tabac | Tabak | 579 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 579 |
| 580 *Nigella damascena L. | Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush | Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus | Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen | 580 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 580 |
| 581 Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose* | Nopalxochia | Nopalxochia | Nopalxochia | 581 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 581 |
| 582 Nothofagus Bl.* | Southern Beech | Hêtre antarctique | Scheinbuche | 582 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 582 |
| 583 Nymphaea L.* | Water-lily | Nénuphar | Seerose | 583 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 583 |
| 584 Odontoglossum H. B. K.* | Odontoglossum | Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet | Odontoglossum | 584 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 584 |
| 585 Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.* | Water Dropwort | Oenanthe | Rebendolde | 585 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 585 |
| 586 Oenothera L.* | Oenothera, Evening Primrose | Onagre | Nachtkerze | 586 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 586 |
| 587 *Olea europaea L.* | Olive | Olivier | Oelbaum, Olive | 587 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 587 |
| 588 Olearia albida (Hook. f.) Hook. f., O. x haastii Hook. f., O. ilicifolia Hook. f., O. macrodonta Bak., O. moschata Hook. f., O. nummulariifolia (Hook. f.) Hook. f. | Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy | Olearia | Baumaster | 588 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 588 |
| 589 Oncidium Sw.* | Oncidium | Oncidium, Orchidée danseuse | Oncidium | 589 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 589 |
| 590 *Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.* | Sainfoin | Sainfoin, Esparcette | Esparcette | 590 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 590 |
| 591 Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.* | Snake's Beard | Barbe de serpent | Schlangenbart | 591 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 591 |
| 592 Orchidaceae Juss.* | Orchids | Orchidées | Orchideen | 592 | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X* | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 592 |
| 593 Origanum L.* | Sweet Marjoram | Origan | Dost | 593 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 593 |
| 594 Ornithogalum spec.* | Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem | Ornithogale, Dame d'onze heures | Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem | 594 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | (X) | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | X | X | 594 |
| 595 *Ornithopus sativus Brot.* | Serradella | Serradelle | Serradella | 595 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | . | 595 |
| 596 Orothamnus spec.* | Orothamnus, Protea | Orothamnus, Protea | Orothamnus, Protea | 596 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 596 |
| 597 *Oryza sativa L. | Rice | Riz | Reis | 597 | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 597 |
| 598 Oryzopsis holciformis (N. B.) Hack. | Oryzopsis | Petit millet, Oryzopsis, Faux-millet | Grannenhirse | 598 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 598 |
| 599 Osmanthus Lour.* | Osmanthus | Osmanthus | Duftblüte | 599 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 599 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|--|---|--|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 600 | <i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (G. Don) P.S. Green* (<i>O. aquifolium</i> Sieb., <i>O. ilicifolius</i> Mouillef.) | Osmanthus | Osmanthus | Duftblüte | 600 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 600 | |
| 601 | <i>Oxalis</i> L.* | Oxalis, Wood-sorrel | Oxalis | Sauerklee | 601 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 601 | |
| 602 | <i>Paeonia</i> L. | Paeony | Pivoine | Päonie, Pfingstrose | 602 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 602 | |
| 603 | <i>Paeonia albiflora</i> Pall.* | Chinese Paeony | Pivoine de Chine | Chinesische Päonie | 603 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 603 | |
| 604 | <i>Paeonia officinalis</i> L.* | Common Paeony | Pivoine des Jardins | Korallenpäonie | 604 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 604 | |
| 605 | * <i>Paeonia suffruticosa</i> Andr.* | Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony | Pivoine en arbre | Strauchpäonie | 605 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 605 | |
| 606 | <i>Panax ginseng</i> C.A. Mey.* | Ginseng | Ginseng | Ginseng | 606 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 606 | |
| 607 | <i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn | Mokitake | - | - | 607 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 607 | |
| 608 | <i>Panicum</i> L.* | Panicum | Panic | Hirse | 608 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 608 | |
| 609 | * <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L. | Common Millet | Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet | Rispenhirse | 609 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 609 | |
| 610 | <i>Papaver</i> L. | Poppy, Oriental Poppy | Pavot | Mohn | 610 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 610 | |
| 611 | * <i>Papaver somniferum</i> L. | Opium Poppy | Oeillette, Pavot | Mohn | 611 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 611 | |
| 612 | <i>Paphiopedilum</i> Pfitz.* | Lady's Slipper | Sabot de Vénus | Venusschuh | 612 | + | . | . | + | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 612 | |
| 613 | <i>Paranomus spec.</i> * | Paranomus, Protea | Paranomus, Protea | Paranomus, Protea | 613 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 613 | |
| 614 | <i>Parrotia</i> C.A. Mey.* | Parrotia | Parrotia | Parrotzie, Eisenholz | 614 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 614 | |
| 615 | <i>Parthenocissus</i> Planch.* | Virginia Creeper | Vigne vierge | Jungfernrebe, Wilder Wein | 615 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 615 | |
| 616 | * <i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poir. | Dallisgrass | Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté | "Dallis grass", Brasilianische Futterhirse | 616 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 616 | |
| 617 | * <i>Paspalum notatum</i> Fluegge | Bahia Grass | Herbe de Bahia | Bahiagrass | 617 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 617 | |
| 618 | <i>Passiflora caerulea</i> L. | Passion Flower | Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion | Passionsblume | 618 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 618 | |
| 619 | * <i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims* | Granadilla | Barbadine | Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht | 619 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 619 | |
| 620 | * <i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L.* | Parsnip | Panais | Pastinak | 620 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | 620 | |
| 621 | <i>Paulownia</i> Sieb. et Zucc. | Royal Paulownia | Paulownia | Paulownia | 621 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 621 | |
| 622 | <i>Pelargonium</i> L'Hér. ex Ait.* | Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill | Géranium, Pelargonium | Pelargonie | 622 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | X | 622 | |
| 623 | <i>Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi</i> * | Show and Fancy Pelargoniums | Pelargonium des fleuristes | Edelpelargonie | 623 | X | . | (X) | X* | X* | . | X | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | . | X | + | 623 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 624 Pelargonium graveolens L'Hér. ex Ait. | Geranium, Rose pelargonium | Géranium, Pélargonium malodorant | Rosenpelargonie | 624 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | + | X | + | . | + | X | . | X | + | 624 | |
| 625 Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi* | Ivy-leaved Pelargonium | Géranium-lierre | Efeupelargonie | 625 | X | . | X | X* | X* | . | X | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | X4 | X | + | 625 |
| 626 Pelargonium-Peltatum x P.-Zonale-Hybridi | - | - | Halbpeltaten | 626 | X | . | X | X* | X* | . | X | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | X4 | X | + | 626 |
| 627 Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi* | Zonal Pelargonium | Géranium, Pelargonium zonale | Zonalpelargonie | 627 | X | . | X | X* | X* | . | X | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | X4 | X | + | 627 |
| 628 Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf* et C.E. Hubb.* | Pearl Millet | Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle | Federborstengras | 628 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 628 |
| 629 Penstemon Schmidt* | Beard Tongue | Penstemon, Galane barbue | Bartfaden | 629 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 629 |
| 630 Peperomia Ruiz et Pav. | Peperomia | Peperomia | Peperomie, Zwergpfeffer | 630 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 630 |
| 631 Perilla L.* | Perilla, Beefsteak Plant | Périlla, Plante-beefsteak | Schwarznessel | 631 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 631 |
| 632 Pernettya Gaudich.* | Arrayan | Pernettya | Torfmyrte | 632 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 632 |
| 633 Perovskia Kar. | Russian Sage | Perovskia | Perovskia | 633 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 633 |
| 634 *Persea americana P. Mill.* | Avocado | Avocatier | Avocado | 634 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 634 |
| 635 Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt* | Japanese Butter Bur | Pétasite du Japon | Japanische Pestwurz | 635 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 635 |
| 636 *Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill* | Parsley | Persil | Petersilie | 636 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 636 |
| 637 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. crispum | Parsley | Persil | Blattpetersilie | 637 | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | + | X | . | 637 |
| 638 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.* | Turnip-rooted Parsley | Persil à grosse racine | Wurzelpetersilie | 638 | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 638 |
| 639 Petunia Juss. | Petunia | Pétunia | Petunie | 639 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 639 |
| 640 *Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth. | Scorpion Weed | Phacélie à feuilles de tanaisie | Phazelle | 640 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 640 |
| 641 Phalaenopsis Bl.* | Moth Orchid | Orchidée papillon | Phalaenopsis | 641 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 641 |
| 642 Phalaris L. | Phalaris | Alpiste, Phalaris | Glanzgras | 642 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 642 |
| 643 *Phalaris arundinacea L.* | Reed Canary Grass | Alpiste roseau | Rohrglanzgras | 643 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 643 |
| 644 *Phalaris canariensis L. | Canary Grass, Canary Seed | Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris | Kanariengras | 644 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | 644 |
| 645 Phalaris tuberosa L.* | Hardings Grass | Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux | Knolliges Glanzgras | 645 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 645 |
| 646 Pharbitis nil Chois.* | Morning Glory | Volubilis | Japanische Kaiserwinde | 646 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 646 |
| 647 *Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight* | Azuki Red Bean | Haricot Adzuki | Adzukibohne | 647 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 647 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 648 | *Phaseolus coccineus L.* | Runner Bean, Kidney Bean | Haricot d'Espagne | Prunkbohne | 648 | X | . | . | X | X | X | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | X | X | X4 | X | X | 648 |
| 649 | *Phaseolus vulgaris L. | French Bean | Haricot | Gartenbohne | 649 | X | . | + | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | X | X1 | . | X | X | X* | X | X | 649 |
| 650 | *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers. | Dwarf French Bean | Haricot nain | Buschbohne | 650 | + | . | X | + | + | + | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 650 |
| 651 | *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris | Climbing French Bean | Haricot à rames | Stangenbohne | 651 | + | . | X | + | + | + | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 651 |
| 652 | Phellodendron Rupr. | Cork Tree | Phellodendron | Korkbaum | 652 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 652 |
| 653 | Philadelphus L. | Mock Orange | Seringa | Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin | 653 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 653 |
| 654 | Phillyrea L. | Mock Privet | Philaria | Steinlinde | 654 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 654 |
| 655 | Philodendron Schott corr. Schott* | Philodendron | Philodendron | Philodendron | 655 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 655 |
| 656 | Phleum spec. | Timothy | Fléole | Lieschgras | 656 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | 656 |
| 657 | *Phleum bertolonii DC. [P. nodosum L.]* | Timothy | Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole | Zwiebellieschgras | 657 | X | . | (+) | X | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 657 |
| 658 | *Phleum pratense L. | Timothy | Fléole des prés | Wiesenlieschgras | 658 | X | . | (+) | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 658 |
| 659 | Phlomis fruticosa L. | Common Jerusalem Sage | Phlomis ligneux | Brandkraut | 659 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 659 |
| 660 | Phlox L. | Phlox | Phlox | Phlox, Flammenblume | 660 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 660 |
| 661 | *Phoenix dactylifera L. | Date, Date Palm | Palmier dattier | Dattelpalme | 661 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 661 |
| 662 | Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai | Nameko | Pholiote du peuplier | Nameko | 662 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 662 |
| 663 | Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.* | New Zealand Flax | Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande | Neuseeländer Flachs | 663 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 663 |
| 664 | *Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst. | New Zealand Flax | Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande | Neuseeländer Flachs | 664 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 664 |
| 665 | Photinia Lindl.* | Photinia | Photinia | Glanzmispel | 665 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 665 |
| 666 | Phygelius E. Mey. | Cape Figwort | Phygelius | Phygelius | 666 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 666 |
| 667 | Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.* | Phyllostachys | Phyllostachys | Blattähre | 667 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 667 |
| 668 | Physalis L. | Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo | Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkékenge | Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche | 668 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 668 |
| 669 | Physostegia Benth. | Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart | Physostégie | Gelenkblume | 669 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 669 |
| 670 | Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.* | Obedient Plant | Physostégie de Virginie | Gelenkblume | 670 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 670 |
| 671 | Picea A. Dietr.* | Spruce | Epicéa | Fichte | 671 | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 671 |
| 672 | *Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.* | Sachalen Spruce | Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn | Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte | 672 | + | . | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 672 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 673 *Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.* | Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce | Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yeso | Yedofichte | 673 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 673 |
| 674 Pieris D. Don* | Pieris | Andromède | Lavendelheide | 674 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 674 |
| 675 Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don* | Japanese Andromeda | Andromède du Japon | Japanisches Bitterkraut | 675 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 675 |
| 676 Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.* | Jack-in-the-culprit | Pinellia | Pinellia | 676 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 676 |
| 677 Pinus L.* | Pine | Pin | Kiefer | 677 | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 677 |
| 678 *Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc. | Japanese Red Pine | Pin rouge du Japon | Japanische Rotkiefer | 678 | . | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 678 |
| 679 Pinus luchuensis Mayr | - | - | - | 679 | . | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 679 |
| 680 *Pinus thunbergii Parl.* | Japanese Black Pine | Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples | Japanische Schwarzkiefer | 680 | . | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 680 |
| 681 *Pistacia vera L.* | Pistache | Pistachier | Echte Pistazie | 681 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 681 |
| 682 Pisum spec. | Pea | Pois | Erbse | 682 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 682 |
| 683 *Pisum sativum L. sensu lato* | Pea | Pois | Erbse | 683 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | X | X | X* | X | + | 683 |
| 684 Pisum sativum L. partim* | Garden Pea | Petit pois | Gemüseerbse | 684 | + | . | + | + | + | + | + | X | . | . | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 684 |
| 685 Pisum sativum L. partim* | Field Pea | Pois fourrager | Futtererbse | 685 | + | . | + | + | + | + | + | X | X | . | . | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 685 |
| 686 Pittosporum Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn. | Pittosporum | Pittosporum | Klebsame | 686 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 686 |
| 687 Plagianthus (Gaya; Hoheria) | Twinebark | Gaya | - | 687 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 687 |
| 688 Platanus L. | Plane | Platane | Platane | 688 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 688 |
| 689 Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.* | Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell-flower | Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues | Ballonblume | 689 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 689 |
| 690 Pleurotus cornucopiae (Pers.) Rolland. | Tamagitake | Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme | - | 690 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 690 |
| 691 Pleurotus ostreatus (Fr.) Quel. | Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom | Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille | Austernseitling | 691 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 691 |
| 692 Pleurotus pulmonarius | - | - | - | 692 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | 692 |
| 693 Poa L.* | Meadow-grass | Pâturin | Rispengras | 693 | . | . | (X) | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 693 |
| 694 *Poa annua L. | Annual Meadow-grass | Pâturin annuel | Einjähriges Rispengras | 694 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 694 |
| 695 *Poa compressa L. | Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass | Pâturin comprimé | Flaches Rispengras | 695 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 695 |
| 696 *Poa nemoralis L. | Wood Meadow-grass | Pâturin des bois | Hainrispengras | 696 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 696 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 697 *Poa palustris L. | Swamp Meadow-grass | Pâturin des marais | Sumpfrispengras | 697 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 697 |
| 698 *Poa pratensis L. | Kentucky Blue-grass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass | Pâturin des prés | Wiesenrispengras | 698 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | X | X | X | . | . | + | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 698 |
| 699 *Poa trivialis L. | Rough Stalked Meadow-grass | Pâturin commun | Gemeines Rispengras | 699 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 699 |
| 700 Polemonium L.* | Jacob's Ladder | Polemoine | Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut | 700 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 700 |
| 701 Polygonatum Mill.* | Solomon's Seal | Sceau de Salomon | Salomons Siegel | 701 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 701 |
| 702 Polygonum L.* | Knotweed, Knotgrass | Renouée | Knöterich | 702 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 702 |
| 703 Poncirus Raf.* | Trifoliate Orange, Golden Apple | Oranger trifolié | Bitterorange | 703 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 703 |
| 704 Populus L. | Poplar | Peuplier | Pappel | 704 | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | X | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 704 |
| 705 Porphyra tenera Kjellmann | Purple Laver | Porphyre | Purpurtang | 705 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X7 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 705 |
| 706 Porphyra yezoensis Ueda | Purple Laver | Porphyre | Purpurtang | 706 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X7 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 706 |
| 707 *Portulaca grandiflora Hook. | Rose-moss, Sun Plant | Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures | Grossblumiger Portulak | 707 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 707 |
| 708 Potentilla L.* | Cinquefoil | Potentille | Fingerkraut | 708 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 708 |
| 709 Potentilla fruticosa L.* | Shrubby Cinquefoil | Potentille ligneuse | Fingerstrauch | 709 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | X4 | X | . | 709 |
| 710 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.) | Shrubby Cinquefoil | Potentille ligneuse | Fingerstrauch | 710 | . | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 710 |
| 711 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don) | Shrubby Cinquefoil | Potentille ligneuse | Fingerstrauch | 711 | . | . | . | + | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 711 |
| 712 Primula L. | Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose | Primevère | Primel, Schlüsselblume | 712 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 712 |
| 713 Protea spec.* | Protea | Protea | Protea | 713 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 713 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PRUNUS* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 714 Prunus L. | - | - | - | 714 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 714 |
| Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - subg. Amygdalus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 715 Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.] | Almond | Amandier | Mandel | 715 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | X | 715 |
| - subg. Armeniaca | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 716 Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.] | Apricot | Abricotier | Aprikose | 716 | X | . | (X) | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | X3 | X | X | 716 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| - subg. Cerasus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 717 | Prunus L. | Cherry | Cerisier | Kirsche | 717 | X | . | X | X* | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X3 | X | . | 717 | |
| 718 | *Prunus avium (L.) L.* | Sweet Cherry | Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarreaux) | Süsskirsche | 718 | + | . | + | + | X1 | . | + | X3 | X | . | . | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | X | 718 |
| 719 | Prunus cerasus L.* | Morello, Sour Cherry | Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles) | Sauerkirsche | 719 | + | . | + | + | X1 | . | + | X3 | X | . | . | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | X | 719 |
| 720 | Prunus fruticosa Pall.* | Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry | Cerisier nain de Russie | Steppenkirsche, Zwergkirsche | 720 | + | . | + | . | . | . | + | X3 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | + | X | . | 720 |
| - subg. Prunus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 721 | Prunus L. | Plum | Prunier | Pflaume | 721 | X | . | X* | X* | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X3 | X | . | 721 |
| 722 | Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.] | Myrobalan, Cherry-plum | Myrobalan | Kirschkpflaume, Myrobalane | 722 | X | . | + | . | . | . | + | + | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 722 |
| 723 | *Prunus domestica L.* | Plum | Prunier | Pflaume | 723 | + | . | + | + | X1 | . | + | + | X | . | X | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | X | 723 |
| 724 | *Prunus domestica L. et P. cerasifera Ehrh. | Plum | Prunier | Pflaume | 724 | + | . | + | . | . | . | + | X3 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 724 |
| 725 | Prunus insititia L.* | Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle | Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle | -, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle | 725 | + | . | + | . | . | . | + | X3 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 725 |
| 726 | Prunus salicina Lindl.* | Plum, Japanese Plum | Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais | Japanische Pflaume | 726 | + | . | + | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | X | X* | + | . | + | X | + | X | X | 726 |
| - subg. Persica | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 727 | Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.] | Peach | Pêcher | Pfirsich | 727 | X | . | (X) | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | X3 | X | X | 727 |
| - Hybridae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 728 | Amygdalus communis L. x genus Prunus | Peach x Plum | Pêcher x prunier | Pfirsich x Pflaume | 728 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 728 | |
| 729 | Prunus x amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd. [Prunus persica x Amygdalus communis L.] | Peach x Almond | Pêcher x amandier | Pfirsich x Mandel | 729 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 729 | |
| Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 730 | Prunus L. | - | - | - | 730 | . | . | . | X* | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 730 |
| 731 | Prunus x amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd. | - | Amandier-pêcher | - | 731 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 731 |
| 732 | Prunus x cistena N.E. Hansen | - | - | - | 732 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 732 |
| 733 | Prunus concinna Koehne | - | - | - | 733 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 733 |
| 734 | Prunus glandulosa Thunb.* | Almond Cherry | Amandier à fleurs du Japon | - | 734 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 734 |
| 735 | Prunus laurocerasus L.* | Cherry-laurel | Laurier-cerise | Kirschlorbeer | 735 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 735 |
| 736 | Prunus lusitanica L.* | Portugal Laurel | Laurier du Portugal | Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer | 736 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 736 |
| 737 | Prunus maritima Wangenh. | Beach-plum | Prunier des grèves | Strandpflaume | 737 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 737 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 738 | Prunus prostrata Labill.* | Rock Cherry | - | - | 738 | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 738 |
| 739 | Prunus tenella Batsch* | Russian Almond | Amandier nain de Russie | Zwergmandel | 739 | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 739 |
| 740 | Prunus triloba Lindl.* | - | Prunier à trois lobes | Mandelröschen | 740 | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 740 |
| 741 | Pseudocodynia sinensis Schneid.* | Chinese Quince | Cognassier de Chine | Chinesische Quitte | 741 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 741 |
| 742 | Pseudotsuga Carr.* | Douglas Fir | Sapin de Douglas | Douglasie | 742 | X | . | . | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 742 |
| 743 | *Psidium guajava L.* | Guava | Goyavier | Guayave | 743 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 743 |
| 744 | *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.* | Winged Bean | Pois ailé | Goabohne | 744 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 744 |
| 745 | Pulmonaria L.* | Lungwort | Pulmonaire | Lungenkraut | 745 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 745 |
| 746 | Pulsatilla Mill. (Anemone pulsatilla L. and allies) | Pasque Flower | Anémone pulsatille | Gemeine Küchenschelle | 746 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 746 |
| 747 | *Punica granatum L. | Pomegranate | Grenadier | Granatapfel, Granatbaum | 747 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 747 |
| 748 | Pyracantha M.J. Roem.* | Firethorn | Pyracantha, Buisson ardent | Feuerdorn | 748 | X | . | . | X | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 748 |

PYRUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---|-----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 749 | Pyrus L.* | Pear | Poirier | Birne | 749 | X | . | (X) | X | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | X3 | X | . | 749 | |
| 750 | Pyrus communis L.* | Pear | Poirier | Birne | 750 | + | . | (+) | + | X2 | . | + | X3 | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | X | + | X | X | 750 |

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|
| 751 | Pyrus L.* | Ornamental Pear | Poirier ornamental | Zierbirne | 751 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 751 |
| 752 | Quamoclit Mill.* | Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine | Quamoclit | Sternwinde | 752 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 752 |
| 753 | Quercus L.* | Oak | Chêne | Eiche | 753 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 753 |
| 754 | Ranunculus L.* | Ranunculus, Buttercup | Renoncule | Hahnenfuss | 754 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 754 |
| 755 | *Ranunculus asiaticus L.* | Garden Ranunculus | Renoncule des jardins | Ranunkel | 755 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 755 |
| 756 | *Raphanus sativus L. | Japanese Radish | Radis japonais | Japanischer Rettich | 756 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 756 |
| 757 | *Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner | Black Radish | Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver | Rettich | 757 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 757 |
| 758 | *Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.] | Fodder Radish | Radis oléifère, Radis chinois | Oelrettich | 758 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | . | X | X | 758 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 759 *Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radicula Pers.] | Radish | Radis de tous les mois | Radieschen | 759 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | + | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 759 |
| 760 Renanthera Lour.* | Renanthera | Renanthera | Renanthera | 760 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 760 |
| 761 Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.* | - | - | - | 761 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 761 |
| 762 Rhamnus L.* | Buckthorn | Nerprun | Kreuzdorn | 762 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 762 |
| 763 Rhaps L. f. | Lady Palm | Rhapis | Steckenpalme, Rutenpalme | 763 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 763 |
| 764 Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch* | Rehmannia | Rehmannia | Rehmannia | 764 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 764 |
| 765 Rheum L. | Rhubarb | Rhubarbe | Rhabarber | 765 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 765 |
| 766 *Rheum rhabarbarum L.* | Rhubarb | Rhubarbe | Krauser Rhabarber | 766 | . | . | (+) | . | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | . | X | . | 766 |
| 767 Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose* | Easter Cactus | Cactus de Pâques | Osterkaktus | 767 | X* | . | . | X | X* | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 767 |
| 768 Rhododendron L.* | Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron | Rhododendron, Azalée | Rhododendron, Azalee | 768 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 768 |
| 769 Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel* | Rhodohypoxis | Rhodohypoxis | Rhodohypoxis | 769 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 769 |
| 770 Rhus L.* | Sumach | Sumac | Sumach, Essigbaum | 770 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 770 |
| 771 Rhynchostylis Bl.* | Fox Tail Orchid | Rhynchostylis | Rhynchostylis | 771 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 771 |

RIBES

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----|----|---|----|----|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|
| 772 Ribes L. | Currants, Gooseberry | Cassis, Groseilliers | Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere | 772 | X* | . | X* | X* | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X3 | X | . | 772 |
| 773 *Ribes nigrum L. | Black Currant | Cassis | Schwarze Johannisbeere | 773 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 773 |
| 774 *Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz. | Black Currant | Cassis | Schwarze Johannisbeere | 774 | + | . | + | + | . | . | . | X3 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 774 |
| 775 Ribes niveum Lindl.* | White Currant | Groseillier blanc | Weisse Johannisbeere | 775 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 775 |
| 776 Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.] | Red Currant | Groseillier rouge | Rote Johannisbeere | 776 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | X3 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 776 |
| 777 Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa] | Gooseberry | Groseillier à maquereau | Stachelbeere | 777 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | X3 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 777 |

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| 778 Ribes L. | Ornamental Currant | Groseillier ornemental | Zierjohannisbeere | 778 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 778 |
|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| 779 *Ricinus communis L. | Castorbean | Ricin | Wunderbaum, Palma Christi | 779 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 779 |
| 780 Robinia L.* | False Acacia | Robinier | Robinie | 780 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 780 |
| 781 *Robinia pseudoacacia L. | False Acacia | Robinier faux-acacia | Gemeine Robinie, Scheinakazie | 781 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 781 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 782 | Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth* | Rohdea | Rohdea | Rohdea | 782 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 782 |
| 783 | Romneya Harv. | Romneya | Romneya | Romneya | 783 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 783 |
| 784 | Rosa L. | Rose | Rosier | Rose | 784 | X | . | X* | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | X | X6 | . | X | X | X | X | X | 784 |
| 785 | *Rosmarinus officinalis L. | Rosemary | Romarin officinal | Rosmarin | 785 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 785 |

RUBUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 786 | Rubus L. | Raspberry, Bramble | Framboisier, Ronce | Himbeere, Brombeere | 786 | X* | . | X* | X* | . | . | X3 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X3 | X | . | 786 | |
| 787 | Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [R. fruticosus L.*] | Blackberry | Ronce fruitière | Brombeere | 787 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | 787 | |
| 788 | *Rubus idaeus L. | Raspberry | Framboisier | Himbeere | 788 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 788 |

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|-----|-----|
| 789 | Rubus L. | Ornamental Bramble | Ronce ornementale | Zierbrombeere | 789 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 789 | |
| 790 | Rudbeckia L.* | Cone Flower | Rudbeckia | Sonnenhut | 790 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 790 | |
| 791 | Ruta L.* | Rue | Rue | Raute | 791 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 791 | |
| 792 | Saccharum L.* | Sugar Cane | Canne à sucre | Zuckerrohr | 792 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 792 | |
| 793 | Saintpaulia H. Wendl.* | Saintpaulia, African Violet | Saintpaulia | Usambaraveilchen | 793 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 793 | |
| 794 | *Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.* | African Violet | Saintpaulia | Usambaraveilchen | 794 | X | . | X | + | X | . | + | X | X | . | X | X | + | . | + | X | X4 | X | X | 794 |
| 795 | Salix L. | Willow | Saule | Weide | 795 | X | . | . | X | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | X | X | . | 795 | |
| 796 | Salvia L.* | Sage | Sauge | Salbei | 796 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 796 | |
| 797 | *Salvia officinalis L.* | Common Sage | Sauge | Echter Salbei | 797 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 797 | |
| 798 | Sambucus L. | Elder | Sureau | Holunder | 798 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 798 | |
| 799 | Sansevieria Thunb.* | Bowstring Hemp | Sansevière | Bogenhanf | 799 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 799 | |
| 800 | Saponaria L.* | Saponaria | Saponaire | Seifenkraut | 800 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 800 | |
| 801 | Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muell.) | Sarcococca | Sarcococca | Sarcococca | 801 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 801 | |
| 802 | Sarracenia L. | Pitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower | Sarracenia | Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt | 802 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 802 | |
| 803 | Saxifraga L.* | Saxifrage | Saxifrage | Steinbrech | 803 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 803 | |
| 804 | Scabiosa L.* | Scabious | Scabieuse | Grindkraut, Skabiose | 804 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 804 | |
| 805 | Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.* | Schefflera | Schefflera | Schefflera | 805 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 805 | |
| 806 | *Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav. | Wingleaf Butterfly Flower | Schizanthus papilion | Spaltblume, Schlitzblume | 806 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 806 | |
| 807 | Schizostylis Backh. et Harv. | Crimson Flag | Schizostylis | Spaltgriffel | 807 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 807 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 808 Schlumbergera Lem.* | Christmas Cactus | Cactus de Noël | Weihnachtskaktus | 808 | X* | . | . | X | X* | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 808 |
| 809 Scilla L.* | Squill, Wild Hyacinth | Scille | Blaustern | 809 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 809 |
| 810 Scindapsus Schott* | Ivy-arum, Silver Vine | Pothos | Scindapsus | 810 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 810 |
| 811 *Scorzonera hispanica L. | Black Salsify | Scorsonère, Salsifis noir | Schwarzwurzel | 811 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 811 |
| 812 *Secale cereale L. | Rye | Seigle | Roggen | 812 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | . | 812 |
| 813 Sedum L.* | Stonecrop, Ice Plant | Sédum | Fetthenne | 813 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 813 |
| 814 Selaginella P. Beauv.* | Club Moss | Sélaginelle | Mooskraut | 814 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 814 |
| 815 *Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.* | Florists' Cineraria | Cinéraire hybride | Kreuzkraut | 815 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 815 |
| 816 Senecio laxifolius J. Buchan. | - | - | Kreuzkraut | 816 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 816 |
| 817 Serruria spec.* | Serruria, Protea | Serruria, Protea | Serruria, Protea | 817 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 817 |
| 818 *Sesamum indicum L.* | Sesame | Sésame | Sesam | 818 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 818 |
| 819 *Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.* | Foxtail Millet, Italian Millet | Millet d'Italie, Millet des oiseaux | Kolbenhirse | 819 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 819 |
| 820 Sidalcea A. Gray* | Prairie Mallow | Sidalcea | Präriemalve | 820 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 820 |
| 821 Silene L.* | Catchfly | Silène | Leimkraut | 821 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 821 |
| 822 Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.* | Jojoba | - | - | 822 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 822 |
| 823 *Sinapis alba L. | White Mustard | Moutarde blanche | Weisser Senf | 823 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 823 |
| 824 Sinningia Nees* | Gloxinia | Gloxinia | Gloxinie | 824 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 824 |
| 825 *Sinningia x hybrida hort. [S. speciosa (Lodd.) Hiern.]* | Gloxinia | Gloxinia | Gloxinie | 825 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 825 |
| 826 Sisyrinchium L.* | Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass | Sisyrinchium, Bermudienne | Grassschwertel, Binsenlilie | 826 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 826 |
| 827 Skimmia Thunb. | Skimmia | Skimmia | Skimmia | 827 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 827 |
| 828 Solanum L.* | Solanum | Solanum | Nachtschatten | 828 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 828 |
| 829 Solanum lycopersicum L. [*Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell; L. esculentum P. Mill.] | Tomato | Tomate | Tomate | 829 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 829 |
| 830 *Solanum melongena L.* [S. melongena var. esculentum Nees] | Eggplant, Aubergine | Aubergine | Eierfrucht, Aubergine | 830 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | X | . | X | X | 830 |
| 831 *Solanum tuberosum L.* [S. tuberosum L. sensu lato] | Potato | Pomme de terre | Kartoffel | 831 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | + | . | X | X | X1 | X | X | 831 |
| 832 Solidago L.* | Golden Rod | Verge d'or | Goldrute | 832 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 832 |
| 833 Sophora L.* | Sophora, Pagoda Tree | Sophora | Schnurrbaum | 833 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 833 |
| 834 Sophronitis Lindl.* | Sophronitis | Sophronitis | Sophronitis | 834 | + | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 834 | |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 835 | Sorbus L.* | Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam | Sorbier | Eberesche, Mehl- beere, Elsbeere | 835 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 835 | |
| 836 | Sorghum Moench* | Grain and Fodder Sorghum | Sorgho | Mohrenhirse | 836 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 836 | |
| 837 | *Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench* [S. vulgare Pers.] | Sorghum | Sorgho | Mohrenhirse | 837 | . | . | . | . | . | X* | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 837 | |
| 838 | Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden* | Sweet Sorghum, Broom Corn | Sorgho sucré, Sorgho à balai | Zuckerhirse, Besenhirse | 838 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | + | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 838 | |
| 839 | Spartium L.* | Spanish Broom | Genêt d'Espagne | Binsenginster | 839 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 839 | |
| 840 | Spathiphyllum Schott* | Spathiphyllum | Spathiphyllum | Spathiphyllum | 840 | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 840 | |
| 841 | *Spergula arvensis L. | Corn Spurry | Spergule des champs, Spargoute, Espargoute, Fourrage de disette | Ackerspörgel, Ackerspark | 841 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | 841 | |
| 842 | *Spinacia oleracea L. | Spinach | Epinaud | Spinat | 842 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 842 |
| 843 | Spiraea L.* | Bridal Wreath, Spirea | Spirée | Spierstrauch | 843 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 843 | |
| 844 | Stachys L.* | Woundwort | Epiaire | Ziest | 844 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 844 | |
| 845 | Stachyurus Sieb. et Zucc. | Stachyurus | Stachyurus | Stachyurus | 845 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 845 | |
| 846 | Staphylea L. | Bladder Nut | Staphylier | Pimpernuss | 846 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 846 | |
| 847 | Stephanandra Sieb. et Zucc. | Stephanandra | Stephanandra | Kranzspiere | 847 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 847 | |
| 848 | Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.* | "Caa-ehe," "Azuca-caa" | Stevia | Stevia | 848 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 848 | |
| 849 | Stewartia L.* | Stewartia | Stewartia | Scheinkamelie | 849 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 849 | |
| 850 | Stokesia L'Hér. | Stocke's Aster | Stokesia | Stokesia | 850 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 850 | |
| 851 | Stranvaesia Lindl.* | Stranvaesia | Stranvaesia | Stranvaesie | 851 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 851 | |
| 852 | Strelitzia Ait. | Bird of Paradise Flower | Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis | Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume | 852 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 852 | |
| 853 | Streptocarpus Lindl.* [*S. x hybridus Voss] | Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose | Streptocarpus | Streptocarpus, Drehfrucht | 853 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | X4 | X | . | 853 | |
| 854 | Styrax L. | Styrax, Storax, Snowbell | Aliboufier | Storaxbaum | 854 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 854 | |
| 855 | Symphoricarpos Duham.* | Snowberry | Symphorine | Schneebeere | 855 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 855 | |
| 856 | Syringa L.* | Lilac | Lilas | Flieder | 856 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 856 | |
| 857 | Syringa vulgaris L. | Common Lilac | Lilas | Flieder | 857 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 857 | |
| 858 | Tagetes L. | Marigold | Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde | Sammetblume | 858 | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 858 | |
| 859 | Tamarix L.* | Tamarisk | Tamaris | Tamariske | 859 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 859 | |
| 860 | Taxales | Taxads | Taxales | Eibengewächse | 860 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 860 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 861 Taxus L. | Yew | If | Eibe | 861 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 861 |
| 862 Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.) | Trumpet Flower | Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie | Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde | 862 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 862 |
| 863 Teucrium chamaedrys L.* | Wall Germander | Germandrée petit-chêne | Edelgamander | 863 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 863 |
| 864 Teucrium fruticans L.* | Tree Germander | Germandrée ligneuse | - | 864 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 864 |
| 865 Thalictrum L.* | Meadow Rue | Pigamon | Wiesenraute | 865 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 865 |
| 866 Thea sinensis L.* | Tea | Théier | Tee | 866 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | X | 866 |
| 867 Thuja L.* | Thuja | Thuja | Lebensbaum | 867 | X | . | (X) X | X | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 867 |
| 868 *Thuja orientalis L.* | Chinese Arborvitae | Thuja d'Orient | Orientalischer Lebensbaum | 868 | + | . | (+) + | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 868 |
| 869 Thymus L. | Thyme | Thym | Thymian | 869 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 869 |
| 870 Tiarella L.* | Foam Flower | Tiarella | Schaumblüte | 870 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 870 |
| 871 Tilia L. | Lime | Tilleul | Linde | 871 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 871 |
| 872 Tillandsia L.* | Tillandsia | Tillandsia, Fille de l'air | Tillandsia | 872 | + | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 872 |
| 873 Trachelium caeruleum L. | Throatwort | Trachélie bleue | Blaues Halskraut | 873 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 873 |
| 874 Tradescantia L.* | Spider Wort | Tradescantia, Misère | Dreimasterblume | 874 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 874 |
| 875 Tricyrtis Wall. | Toad-lily | Tricyrtis | Krötenlilie | 875 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 875 |
| 876 Trifolium L. | Clover | Trèfle | Klee | 876 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 876 |
| 877 *Trifolium alexandrinum L. | Berseem Clover | Trèfle d'Alexandrie | Alexandriner Klee | 877 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | 877 |
| 878 Trifolium berytheum Boiss. | - | - | - | 878 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 878 |
| 879 *Trifolium hybridum L. | Alsike Clover | Trèfle hybride | Schwedenklee | 879 | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | X | 879 |
| 880 *Trifolium incarnatum L. | Crimson Clover | Trèfle incarnat | Inkarnatklee | 880 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 880 |
| 881 *Trifolium pratense L. | Red Clover | Trèfle violet | Rotklee | 881 | X | . | X | X | X | (X) X | X | X | X | . | + | X4 | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | X | 881 |
| 882 *Trifolium repens L.* | White Clover | Trèfle blanc | Weissklee | 882 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X | X | + | X4 | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | X | 882 |
| 883 *Trifolium resupinatum L.* | Persian Clover | Trèfle de Perse | Persischer Klee | 883 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 883 |
| 884 *Trifolium subterraneum L. | Subterranean Clover | Trèfle souterrain | Bodenfrüchtiger Klee | 884 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 884 |
| 885 *Trigonella foenum-graecum L. | Fenugreek | Fenugrec | Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu | 885 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 885 |
| 886 *Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.* | Golden Oatgrass | Avoine jaunâtre | Goldhafer | 886 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 886 |
| 887 x Triticosecale Wittmack [x Triticale; Triticale Triticum turgidosecale] | | Triticale | Triticale | 887 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | . | . | (X1) | X | X1 | X | X | 887 |
| 888 Triticum L.* | Wheat | Blé | Weizen | 888 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 888 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|---|---------------------|----------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 889 *Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]* | Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat | Blé tendre, Froment | Weichweizen | 889 | X | . | X | X | X | X | + | X | X | X | + | X1 | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 889 |
| 890 *Triticum durum Desf.* | Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat | Blé dur | Hartweizen | 890 | X | . | . | X | X | X | + | X | . | X | + | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 890 |
| 891 Triticum spelta L.* | Spelt | Epeautre | Spelz | 891 | X | . | X | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 891 |
| 892 Tritonia Ker-Gawl.* | Tritonia, Montbretia | Monbretia | Tritonia, Montbretie | 892 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 892 |
| 893 Trollius L.* | Globe Flower | Trolle | Trollblume | 893 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 893 |
| 894 *Tropaeolum majus L. | Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress | Grande capucine | Grosse Gartenkresse | 894 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 894 |
| 895 Tulipa L. | Tulip | Tulipe | Tulpe | 895 | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 895 |
| 896 Ulex L. | Gorse | Ajonc | Stechginster | 896 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 896 |
| 897 Ulmus L. | Elm | Orme | Ulme | 897 | . | . | . | X | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 897 |

.....
VACCINIUM*

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|
| 898 Vaccinium L. | Bilberry, Whortleberry, Cranberry, Cowberry | Airelle, Myrtille | Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere | 898 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | X3 | X | . | 898 |
| 899 Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridi | Blueberry | Myrtille | Kulturheidelbeere | 899 | . | . | . | X | X2 | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 899 |
| 900 Vaccinium myrtillus L. | Bilberry, Whortleberry, Blueberry | Myrtille | Heidelbeere | 900 | . | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 900 |
| 901 Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.* | Cowberry, Mountain Cranberry | Airelle rouge | Preiselbeere | 901 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 901 |

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornamentales/Zierpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| 902 Vaccinium L. | - | - | - | 902 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 902 |
| 903 Valeriana L. | Valerian | Valériane, Herbe aux chats | Baldrian | 903 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 903 |
| 904 *Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade* [V. locusta et eriocarpa] | Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce | Mâche, Doucette | Feldsalat | 904 | X | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 904 |
| 905 Vanda Jones* | Vanda | Vanda | Vanda | 905 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | + | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 905 |
| 906 Veratrum L.* | False Hellebore | Vératre | Germer, Nieswurz | 906 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 906 |
| 907 Verbascum L. | Mullein | Molène | Königskerze | 907 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 907 |
| 908 Verbena L.* | Vervain | Verveine | Verbene, Eisenkraut | 908 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 908 |
| 909 Veronica L.* | Speedwell | Véronique | Ehrenpreis | 909 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 909 |
| 910 Viburnum L.* | Snowball Tree | Viorne | Schneeball | 910 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 910 |

.....
 BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|---|-------------------|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 911 *Vicia articulata Hornem.* | One-flowered Vetch | Vesce | Wicklins | 911 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 911 |
| 912 *Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato] | Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean | Fève, Féverole | Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne) | 912 | + | . | (+) | X | + | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 912 |
| 913 *Vicia faba L. var. major Harz [V. faba L.] | Broad Bean, Horse Bean | Fève | Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne) | 913 | X | . | (X) | + | X | + | . | + | X | . | X | + | + | . | + | X | X2 | X | . | 913 |
| 914 *Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz [V. faba L. partim] | Field Bean, Tick Bean | Féverole | Ackerbohne | 914 | X | . | (X) | + | X | + | . | + | X | X | . | + | + | . | + | X | X1 | X | . | 914 |
| 915 *Vicia pannonica Crantz | Hungarian Vetch | Vesce de Pannonie | Pannonische Wicke | 915 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 915 |
| 916 *Vicia sativa L.* | Common Vetch | Vesce commune | Saatwicke | 916 | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 916 |
| 917 *Vicia sepium L. | Bush Vetch, Hedge Vetch | Vesce des haies | Zaunwicke | 917 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 917 |
| 918 *Vicia villosa Roth* | Hairy Vetch | Vesce velue | Zottelwicke | 918 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 918 |
| 919 *Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.] | Cowpea | Dolique de Chine | Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne | 919 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 919 |
| 920 Vinca L.* | Periwinkle | Pervenche | Immergrün | 920 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 920 |
| 921 Vinca major L. | Larger Periwinkle | Grande pervenche | Immergrün, Singrün | 921 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 921 |
| 922 *Vinca minor L. | Lesser Periwinkle | Petite pervenche | Immergrün | 922 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 922 |
| 923 Viola L.* | Violet, Pansy | Violette, Pensée | Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen | 923 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 923 |
| 924 Vitis L.* | Vine | Vigne | Rebe | 924 | . | . | X* | X* | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | X | X3 | . | X | X | . | X | X | 924 |
| 925 Vitis vinifera L. | Vine | Vigne | Rebe | 925 | . | . | + | + | . | . | + | + | X | . | X | + | + | . | + | X | . | X | + | 925 |
| 926 Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer* | Vriesea | Vriesea | Vriesea | 926 | + | * | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 926 |
| 927 *Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.* | Vriesea | Vriesea | Vriesea | 927 | + | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 927 |
| 928 Wasabia japonica Matsum. | Wasabia | Wasabia | Wasabia | 928 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 928 |
| 929 Weigela Thunb.* (Diervilla Mill.) | Diervilla | Weigela | Weigelie | 929 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 929 |
| 930 Wisteria Nutt.* | Wisteria | Glycine | Glyzine, Wistarie | 930 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 930 |
| 931 Yucca L.* | Yucca | Yucca | Palmilie | 931 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 931 |
| 932 Yucca L.* (excl. Y. aloifolia L., Y. baccata Torr., Y. whipplei Torr.)* | Yucca | Yucca | Palmilie | 932 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 932 |
| 933 Zantedeschia Spreng.* | Calla, Arum-lily | Calla | Zantedeschia, Kalla | 933 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 933 |
| 934 *Zea mays L. | Maize | Maïs | Mais | 934 | X | . | X | X | X | X* | X | X* | X | . | X | X | X1 | . | X | X | X* | X | X | 934 |
| 935 Zelkova Spach* | Zelkova | Orme du Caucase | Zelkove | 935 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 935 |
| 936 Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino* | Zelkova | Orme du Caucase | Zelkove | 936 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 936 |
| 937 Zingiber officinale Rosc. | Ginger | Gingembre | Ingwer | 937 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 937 |

| | <u>Latine</u> | <u>English</u> | <u>Francais</u> | <u>Deutsch</u> | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 938 | *Zinnia elegans Jacq. | Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age | Zinnia élégant | Zinnie | 938 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 938 |
| 939 | Zoysia Willd. | Lawn Grass | Zoysia | Zoysia | 939 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 939 |
| 940 | Zygocactus K. Schum.* | Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus | Cactus de Noël | Weihnachtskaktus | 940 | X* | . | . | + | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 940 |
| | | | | | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

BE/BELGIUM¹Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND²Special Notes

Allium cepa L.: protection is limited to long-day varieties.

Dianthus L.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Gerbera Cass.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Helianthus annuus L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

Prunus L. subg. Prunus: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus (excluding ornamental varieties, including rootstocks) - Plum, quetsch, Japanese plum and other diploid plum varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Ribes (excluding ornamental varieties) - Black currant, red currant, gooseberry and hybrids."

Rosa L.: protection is limited to ornamental varieties.

¹ Source: Royal Decree of May 21, 1985, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

² Source: Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of February 28, 1983.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus (excluding ornamental varieties) - Raspberry, blackberry and hybrids."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DE/GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)¹

General Notes

Intergeneric and interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to taxa which are the result of:

i) a hybridization between taxa mentioned in the national list of protected taxa, or

ii) a hybridization between a taxon mentioned in the list and another taxon, where the examination procedures for the taxon mentioned in the list are also applicable to the hybrid.

Special Notes

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Zygocactus K. Schum.: these genera are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait. - Show and fancy pelargoniums, ivy-leaved pelargonium, zonal pelargonium."

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus L. - Cherry, plum, quetsch."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Currants [Johannisbeere], gooseberry [Stachelbeere], excluding ornamental varieties."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Blackberry, raspberry, excluding ornamental varieties."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DK/DENMARK²

General Notes

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following taxa, identified by the figure 1 in the main table: Malus, Prunus avium, P. cerasus, P. domestica. Their protection is not provided for in the

¹ Source: First Order, of December 18, 1986, Amending Orders Concerned with Seed Legislation.

² Source: Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 179 of March 26, 1986, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

case of the following woody taxa, identified by the figure 2 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): *Cydonia*, *Pyrus*, *Ribes*, *Rubus*, *Vaccinium*.

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. *rapa* (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

(i) *Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapa* - Majroe (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

(ii) *Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapa* - Turnips (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

Epiphyllopsis Berger, *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose, *Schlumbergera* Lem., *Zygocactus* K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

i) "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and hybrids - Cactus with jointed stems, including Easter and Whitsun cactus";

ii) "Schlumbergera Lem. and hybrids - Cactus with jointed stems, including November and Christmas cactus."

Epiphyllopsis Berger and *Zygocactus* K. Schum. are considered as included in *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose and *Schlumbergera* Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "*Pelargonium* L'Hér. (including *P.-Grandiflorum-Hybridae*; *P.-Zonale-Hybridae* and *P.-Peltatum-Hybridae*) - *Pelargonium*."

ES/SPAIN¹

Special Notes

Malus domestica Borkh.: protection is limited to fruiting varieties.

Zea mays L.: protection is limited to pure lines.

FR/FRANCE²

General Notes

Protection is limited to F₁ hybrids, hybrids between clones and to lines in the case of the taxa identified by figure 1 in the main table.

¹ Source: Order No. 6125 of April 16, 1985, Establishing Protection for New Varieties of Lucerne, Maize, Soya Bean, Lettuce, Apple and Hybrids Between Almond and Peach.

² Source: Decree No. 71-765 of September 9, 1971, Fixing the List of Plant Species for Which New Plant Variety Certificates may be Issued, and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right in the Case of each Plant Species, as last amended by Decree No. 87-573 of July 22, 1987.

Special Notes

Bromus L.: protection is limited to *Bromus carinatus* Hook. et Arn., *Bromus sitchensis* Trin., *Bromus stamineus* Desv. incl. *B. valdivianus* Phil., *Bromus willdenowii* Kunth, *B. unioloides* H.B.K., *Catharticus* auct.

Castanea Mill., Juglans L.: protection is limited to fruit-bearing varieties and rootstocks.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: protection is limited to inbred lines.

GB/UNITED KINGDOMGeneral Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instruments has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1971 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: *Prunus* L., *Pyrus* L., *Ribes* L., *Rubus* L., *Vaccinium* L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the following table.

| Common names (fruit crops) | Protected taxa FV = Fruiting varieties; R = Rootstocks |
|--|---|
| Apple | <u>FV</u> Species <i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh. <u>R</u> <i>Malus</i> spp. |
| Cherry | <u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus avium</i> L., <i>Prunus cerasus</i> L. and <i>Prunus fruticosa</i> Pall. <u>R</u> <i>Prunus</i> species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. (genus <i>Cerasus</i> Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. and species or varieties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segregates of the genus <i>Prunus</i> L. |
| Plum Damson, Bullace and Mirabelle | <u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> or <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> <u>FV</u> Species <i>Prunus insititia</i> <u>R</u> Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> , <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> or <i>Prunus insititia</i> , including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species. |
| Pear | <u>FV</u> Species <i>Pyrus communis</i> <u>R</u> <i>Pyrus</i> spp. |
| Red Currants | <u>FV</u> <i>Ribes</i> |
| Gooseberry | <u>FV</u> <i>Ribes grossularia</i> , <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i> |
| Black Currants | <u>FV</u> <i>Ribes nigrum</i> , <i>Ribes ussuriense</i> , <i>Ribes dikuscha</i> |
| Rubus, Rubus Hybrids | <u>FV</u> <i>Rubus</i> |

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. *rapa* (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980," but it is to be noted that turnip is often grouped with the vegetables.

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the definition of the protected taxa is the following (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Compositae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of [Compositae] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] genera or species:

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.; *C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller; *C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf; *C. makinoi* Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.; *C. zawadskii* Herbich and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura; *C. boreale* (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* (Kitamura); *C. arcticum* auct. non L.; *C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums; Cascade chrysanthemums; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (coreanum) hort."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected taxa is the following: (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cactaceae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of cacti which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] taxa or of cultivated plant varieties which are the products of hybridization between members of any of those taxa: Epiphyllopsis (Berger) Backeb. et Knuth; Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose; Schlumbergera Lem. (Zygocactus K. Schum.)."

Fragaria L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Strawberries) Scheme 1966" and, through a variation of 1985, under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969."

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARY

General Notes

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species (Article 6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by Patents).

IT/ITALY

Spécial Notes

Orchidaceae Juss.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of March 16, 1987, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): *Orchis* L. - *Orchid*."

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of August 6, 1983, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): "Interspecific hybrids between Japanese types and American types from the genus *Prunus*."

JP/JAPAN

General Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978). That list was extended by virtue of a Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981. It is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia L.* is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze*) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

Special Notes

Brassica napus L., Brassica rapa L.: Protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus L. partim*; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris L.* --synonymous with *B. rapa L.* --partim; leaf vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa L.* --including fodder varieties).

NL/NETHERLANDS

General Notes

A special protection regime is provided for in respect of certain taxa--identified by the figure 1 in the main table--by Section 85 of the Seeds and Planting Materials Act: pursuant to that section, reproductive material of a registered variety may only be commercialized, offered for sale or exported by the breeder and by any person who has obtained from the breeder foundation stock suitable for the production of reproductive material.

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of January 16, 1987 (Staatsblad 23) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Bromeliaceae Juss.: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Klotzsch ex O. et D., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl. - plants of the Bromelia type."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-cactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of March 19, 1984 (Staatsblad 102) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose (including Epiphyllopsis Berger), Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum. - [literally: cactus with jointed stems]."

NZ/NEW ZEALANDGeneral Notes

New Zealand protects the following (Plant Varieties Act Extension Order 1981 (No. 297)):

"All varieties and species of plants other than fungi, algae, and bacteria."

SE/SWEDENGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

- A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)
- B. Horticultural Crops
 - 1 - Vegetables (figure 2)
 - 2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)
 - 3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4)

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of Malus, Prunus, Pyrus and Ribes, but not in respect of Rubus and Vaccinium.

Special Notes

Brassica napus L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the protected taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera Metzg. - Rova."

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Notes

The United States of America protects:

(i) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(ii) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Law, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(iii) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in in re Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

ZA/SOUTH AFRICA¹

Special Notes

Citrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Citrus spp. - Sweet orange, lemon, grapefruit, loose skin types, other (bitter seville, lime, kumquat).

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

¹ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

A botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of arbitrary judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening, in Mansfeld and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* Linnaea.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: Hibiscus esculentus L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies Mill.: synonymies with Ketcleeria, Larix, Picea, Pinus, Pseudolarix, Pseudotsuga, Tsuga.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety nemorensis has the synonyms A. nemorensis, A. wilsonii.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: A. vexillarium E. Morr.

Abutilon x milleri hort. = A. megapotamicum x A. pictum.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with Albizia, Leucaena, Mimosa.

Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret: further synonym: Orthostemon sellowianus Berg.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus Negundo. A. septemlobum Thunb. is a synonym of Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. (K. pictus (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai (name stabilized by ISTA), Acanthopanax ricini-folius (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.).

Achillea L.: synonymies with Anthemis, Tanacetum.

* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus Abelia, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name Linnaea.

Achimenes-Hybridi: see under Gesneriaceae. Synonymies in the case of the genus *Achimenes* Pers. with *Dicyrta*, *Dolichoderia*, *Eucodonia*, *Gloxinia*, *Isoloma*, *Koellikeria*, *Mandirola*, *Plectopoma*, *Scheeria*, *Trevirana*.

Achyranthes L.: synonymies with *Iresine* P. Br.

Adiantum L.: *A. adiantoides* (*A. hewardia*) has the synonym *Hewardia adiantoides*.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with *Androlepis*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevaliera*, *Echinostachys*, *Gravisia*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordium*, *Nidularium*, *Ortgiesia*, *Pironneava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Quesnelia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

Aërides Lour.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Ascocentrum*, *Ornithochilus*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Vanda*.

Aeschynanthus Jack: see under Gesneriaceae. Synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with *Pavia*.

Agaricus L.: synonymies with *Pratella*, *Psalliota*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

x Agrotriticum = *Agropyron* x *Triticum*.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium L.: *A. fragrans* is a synonym of *Nothoscordum inodorum*.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*), *A. odorum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don: see under Araceae. Synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorphophallus rivieri Durieu: see under Araceae. Syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch: syn.: *A. caespitosa hort.* non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea auct.* non Mill. according to the tenth edition of Zander, *A. azurea* Mill. (name stabilized by ISTA) according to the twelfth edition of Zander and ISTA.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arctericia*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoë*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr. *A. hupehensis* var.

tomentosa (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. x elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: see under Orchidaceae. This genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aërangis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphananthe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tri-dactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: see under Araceae. Synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Araceae Juss.: This family is specified as protected in the Netherlands, whereas other States protect certain of its genera or species. The taxa mentioned in the main table are or belong to the following genera: *Alocasia*, *Amorphophallus*, *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Monstera*, *Philodendron*, *Pinellia*, *Scindapsus*, *Spathiphyllum*, *Zantedeschia*.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hoehne.

Aralia cordata Thunb.: syn.: *A. edulis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. crispa* has the synonyms *A. crenata*, *A. crenulata*, *A. elegans*. According to Zander, *A. crenata* Sims (*A. crenulata* Lodd.) is not *A. crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC. *A. crenata* Sims has been stabilized by ISTA.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with *Statice*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus*, *Pyrus*, *Sorbus*.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop: syn.: *A. plumosus* Bak., *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machae-ranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplo-pappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour. and, according to Zander, *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cyclo L.*

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia* (Hill) L'Hér. *B. latisquama* A. Gray is a synonym of *B. asteroides* var. *latisquama* (A. Gray) Cronq.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Bouvardia Salisb.: *B. longiflora* has the synonym *Aeginetia longiflora* and *B. triphylla* (*B. jacquinii*), *Houstonia coccinea*.

Brassavola R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andrzej., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzq.) Sinsk.: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch.: syn.: *B. juncea* Sickenb., *Sinapis nigra* L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*, *Brachypodium*, *Zerna*.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Bromus unioloides H.B.K.: syn.: *B. catharticus* Vahl (name stabilized by ISTA), *B. wildenowii* Kunth.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla* Lindl.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: see under Araceae. Syn.: Arum bicolor Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (C. argyrosphilum, C. baraquinii, C. brongniartii, C. chantinii, C. devosianum, C. leopoldii, C. macrophyllum, C. neumannii, C. regale, C. rubrivenium).

Calanthe R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with Bletia, Limatodes.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: see under Marantaceae. Synonymies with Maranta, name under which many Calatheas are commercialized, Phrynium, Thalia. C. allouia is known in certain languages as Topinambour.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus Jovellana are frequently included in the genus Calceolaria.

Callicarpa purpurea Juss.: syn.: C. dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch, C. japonica Thunb. var. angustifolia Sav., C. gracilis, C. koreana.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with Metrosideros.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: Aster chinensis L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: Erica vulgaris L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: Myagrum sativum L.

Camellia L.: Thea sinensis is frequently included in the genus Camellia under the names Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), C. thea Link, C. theifera Griff., C. bohea.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: Thea japonica Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: Thea sasanqua Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with Adenophora, Asyneuma, Azorina, Canarina, Edraianthus, Legousia, Phyteuma, Platycodon, Symphyandra, Wahlenbergia.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with Bignonia, Tecoma.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. chinensis (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym C. gigantea hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, C. gigantea and C. sativa are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: Papaya carica.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus Carpinus to form the genus Distegocarpus (C. cordata (D. cordata) and C. japonica (D. carpinus)).

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: C. oliviformis (Michx.) Nutt., Hicoria pecan (Marsh.) Britt., C. pecan (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., Juglans illinoensis Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: C. mastacanthus Schau., C. sinensis (Lour.) Dipp., C. tangutica Maxim., Mastacanthus sinensis.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with Harrimanella. The species of this genus have also been classified in Andromeda and may still be commercialized under that name.

- Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.
- Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.
- Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.
- Cattleya Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophronitis*.
- Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.
- Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.
- Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.
- Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valoradia plumbaginoides*.
- Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.
- Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.
- Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.
- Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.
- Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.
- Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagius*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dentranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dentranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.
- Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA).
- Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).
- Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.: syn.: *Leucanthemum vulgare* Lam. (name stabilized by ISTA).
- Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA). *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. *glaucescens* Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Cnicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with *Aurantium*, *Fortunella*, *Limonia*, *Poncirus*.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus x paradisi Macfad. = *C. maxima* x *C. sinensis*. Syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Andr. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: *C. sinensis* (L.) Osbeck, *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with *Gynandropsis*, *Peritoma*.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuelleria*, *Plectranthus*.

Colocasia Schott: see under *Araceae*. Synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cornus alba L.: syn.: *C. tatarica* Mill. *C. sibirica* is a synonym of *C. alba* L. var. *sibirica*. *C. alba* Wangenh. non L. is a synonym of *C. stolonifera* Michx.

Cornus controversa Hemsl.: syn.: *C. brachipoda* K. Koch non C.A. Mey.

Cornus florida L.: syn.: *Cynoxylon floridum*.

Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance: syn.: *Dendrobenthamia japonica*.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cornus nuttallii Audub.: syn.: *Cynoxylon nuttallii*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Crocasmia Planch.: synonymies with *Montbretia*, *Tritonia*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica Hassk.: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

x Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* x *Cupressus*. The main species is x *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L.: synonymies with *Chamaecyparis*, x *Cupressocyparis*, *Fokienia*, *Taxodium*.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Curtonus H.B.K.: monotypic genus whose species, *C. paniculatus* (Klatt) N.E. Br., has the synonym *Antholyza paniculata* Klatt.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.: syn.: *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Corothismus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Daphne L.: synonymies with *Funifera*, *Mezereon*, *Thymelaea*.

Daphne odora Thunb.: syn.: *D. japonica* Paxt., *D. sinensis*, *D. indica* hort.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendrobium Sw.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Aporum*, *Callista*, *Dipodium*, *Epigeneium*, *Genyorchis*, *Latouria*.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with *Diclythra*, *Diclytra*, *Dielytra*, *Fumaria*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: see under Araceae. Synonymies with Caladium.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name Diervilla solely the species of American origin and under the name Weigela the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name Diervilla.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Barberia*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isophilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygoctactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening. Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger). The genus *Rhipsalidopsis* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose and having the synonym *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (see above) and *R. x graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran (*R. gaertneri* x *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* x *graeseri* Werderm., x *Rhipsaphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.). The genus *Schlumbergera* comprises according to the Dictionary of Gardening *S. gaertneri* (see above) and *S. russelliana* (Gardn.) Britt. et Rose (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook.) and according to Zander the latter only. Finally, the genus *Zygoctactus* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. and having the synonyms *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw. and--according to Zander--*Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran. In addition Zander has on the one hand separated the cultivated varieties under the name *Z.-Hybridi* and on the other hand distinguished the following two botanical varieties within the species *Z. truncatus*:

- var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Lem. (*Z. altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) K. Schum., *Epiphyllum altensteinii* Pfeiff., *Schlumbergera truncata* var. *altensteinii* (Pfeiff.) Moran)

- var. *truncatus*.

In the twelfth edition of Zander, *Zygoctactus* has been included in *Schlumbergera*, the latter having been enriched by two further species: *S. opuntoides* and *S. orssichiana*. The botanical varieties of *Z. truncatus* are no longer mentioned therein.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter: syn.: *Poa tef* Zucc., *Poa abyssinica* Jacq., *E. abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: *E. herbacea* L. The latter name is frequently used for *E. carnea* var. *alba*.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety *maweana* is also known as *E. maweana*.

Erica x darleyensis Bean = *E. carnea* x *E. mediterranea*. Syn.: *E. hybrida*, *E. mediterranea hybrida*.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: *E. coconodes*.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid *E. ciliaris* x *E. tetralix*.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: *E. purpurascens* L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also *E. carnea occidentalis* as a synonym of *E. mediterranea*.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: *E. stricta* Andr. non Donn ex Willd., *E. corsica*, *E. ramulosa*.

Erica x veitchii Bean = *E. arborea* x *E. lusitanica*.

Erica x watsonii Benth. = *E. ciliaris* x *E. tetralix*.

Erica x williamsii Druce = *E. tetralix* x *E. vagans*.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with *Aster*, *Stenactis*, *Vittadinia*.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: *E. pinnatifolia* Gay.

Eucryphia x intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. glutinosa* and *E. lucida*.

Eucryphia x nymanensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. cordifolia* and *E. glutinosa*.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with *Monadenium*, *Pedilanthus*, *Poinsettia*, *Sarcostemma*.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia milii Desmoulins: syn.: *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopianae* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopianae* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russellianus* Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: *E. racemosa* has also been named *Spiraea grandiflora*.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with *Castanea*, *Nothofagus*.

x Fatshedera Guillaum. = *Fatsia* x *Hedera*.

Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca rubra L.: syn.: *F. heterophylla* Lam.

Ficus benjamina L.: syn.: *F. nitida* Thunb.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety '*Riccartonii*' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya x thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* x *G. pernettya*.

x Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* x *Pernettya*.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.

Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinospartum*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartium*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*. In particular, *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss. has the synonym *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.

Gesneriaceae Dum.: This family is specified as protected in the Netherlands, whereas other States protect certain of its genera or species. The taxa mentioned in the main table are or belong to the following genera: *Achimenes*, *Aeschynanthus*, *Rehmannia*, *Saintpaulia*, *Sinningia*, *Streptocarpus*.

Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.

Gingko biloba L.: syn.: *Salisburia adiantifolia* Sm.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Cymopterus littoralis* A. Gray, *Phellopterus littoralis* (A. Gray) Benth.

Gloriosa L.: some botanical varieties of *G. simplex* have also been described under the name *Methonica*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynia*.

Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.

Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.

Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Helianthus L.: synonymies with *Harpalium*, *Rudbeckia*.

Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Doug.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.

Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.

Heuchera L.: synonymies with *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* x *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.

Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.

Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.

Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.

Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekelia*, *Zephyranthes*.

Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *distichon* (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.

- *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *vulgare*: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funckia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.

Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.

Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Ilex x altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. = *I. aquifolium* x *I. perado*.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = *I. hawkeri* x *I. linearifolia*.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum* hort. is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum* hort. non L. *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum x stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* x *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars., and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara.: for the opinion of Zander, see *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. The species *L. siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms *Cucurbita lagenaria* L., *C. siceraria* Mol., *L. leucantha* Rusby, *L. vulgaris* Ser.

Lantana Mill.: *L. selloviana* has the synonym *Lippia montevidensis*.

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.: syn.: *L. leptolepis* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Gord. - according to Zander and ISTA - and *Pseudolarix amabilis* - according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*. According to the latter, it is the *L. kaempferi* of Sargent which is synonymous with *L. leptolepis* and with *L. japonica*.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander:

- *L. angustifolia* Mill., *L. spica* L. p.p. [non Cav.], *L. officinalis* Chaix, *L. vera* DC.

- *L. latifolia* (L. f.) Medik., *L. spica* L. var. *latifolia* L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Fabricia*, *Kunzea*, *Metrosideros*.

Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.: syn.: *L. bullatum*. *L. baccatum* is a synonym of *L. scoparium* or of *L. arachnoideum*.

Leucocoryne Lindl.: *L. ixoides* has the synonym *Brodiaea ixoides*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Eubotrys*, *Lyonia*, *Oreocallis*.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p.p., the other part being *Armeria*.

Linaria Mill.: the genus *Linaria* is frequently divided into three genera, namely: *Cymbalaria*, *Chaenorhinum*, *Linaria* (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.

Lithospermum L.: synonymies with *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Moltkia*.

Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *L. officinale* L. ssp. *erythrorhizon* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynaldia*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lolium x boucheanum Kunth. = *L. multiflorum* x *L. perenne*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus spp.: synonymies with *Carmichaelia*, *Tetragonolobus*.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to *L. aegyptiaca* Mill. (*Momordica luffa* L., *M. cylindrica* L.). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and the Dictionary of Gardening consider them to be synonyms.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non *L.*

Lycaste Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Bifrenaria*, *Colax*, *Maxillaria*, *Paphinia*.

Lychnis L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Coronaria*, *Melandrium*, *Petrocoptis*, *Silene*, *Viscaria*.

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: *L. tomentosa*, *Coronaria tomentosa* A. Br., *C. coriacea* Schischkin ex Gorschk., *Agrostemma coronaria* L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.

Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Nerine*, *Ungernia*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the Dictionary of Gardening and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin (A. Belot - Bordas).

Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The Dictionary of Gardening and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus* L. partim. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Maranta L.: see under Marantaceae. Synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Saranthe*, *Stromanthe*.

Marantaceae Petersen: This family is specified as protected in the Netherlands, whereas other States protect certain of its genera. The genera mentioned in the main table are the following: Calathea, Maranta.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago falcata L.: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* x ssp. *sativa* (*M. x varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago x varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth. and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Miltonia Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: see under Araceae. Synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. malaccensis* Ridl.--according to Zander--, *M. sinensis*--according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*--and *M. x paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. x sapientium* L.--according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*.

Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *M. nagi* DC., non Thunb., *Nageia japonica* Gaertn., *Morella rubra* Lour.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.: syn.: *Nelumbium nelumbo* (L.) Druce, *N. speciosum* Willd.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the Dictionary of Gardening, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: see under *Orchidaceae*. This genus includes *Mesospinidium*. Synonymies with *Cochlioda*, *Miltonia*, *Oncidium*, *Zygopetalum*.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: *O. stolonifera* Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffm. et Link.

Olearia x haastii Hook. f. = O. avicenniifolia x O. moschata.

Oncidium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. This genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluwia*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker-Gawl. has the synonym *Convolvularia japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Orchidaceae Juss.: This very large family is characterized by many synonymies and by easy interspecific and intergeneric hybridizations. This family is specified as protected in several States, whereas others protect certain of its genera. The genera mentioned in the main table are the following: *Aërides*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Cattleya*, *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Lycaste*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Sophronitis*, *Vanda*.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: see under Orchidaceae. Syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. x domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum* hort. non Willd.

Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. peltatum* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi: syn.: *P. x hortorum* L.H. Bailey, *P. zonale* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz (name stabilized by ISTA), *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocimum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocimum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. *tuberosum* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauroopsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris spp.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Phalaris tuberosa L.: syn.: *P. aquatica* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis* hort. (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. x imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: see under Araceae. Synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.: synonymies with *Bambusa*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Semiarundinaria*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arcterica*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.: see under *Araceae*. Syn.: *P. tubifera* Ten., *Arum ternatum* Thunb.

Pinus L.: synonymies with *Abies*, *Picea*.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq., *Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlenbeckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*, *Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, Damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of Bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.: syn.: *Dolichos tetragonolobus* Stickm.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch.: see under Gesneriaceae.

Renanthera Lour.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.: syn.: *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam., *Lygos monosperma* (L.) Heyw., *Spartium monospermum*.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with *Frangula*, *Oreoherzogia*, *Ziziphus*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose.: see under Epiphyllopsis...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes *Azalea* and *Rhodora*.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel.: syn.: *Hypoxis platypetala*.

Rhus L.: synonymies with *Cotinus*, *Toxidendron*.

Rhynchostylis Bl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Saccolabium*.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch.: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of Red and White Currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (Northern Red Currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with *Tephrosia*, *Sesbania*, *Glicinidia*.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth.: syn.: *Orontium japonicum*.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with *Centrocarpa*, *Dracopis*, *Echinacea*, *Helianthus*, *Lepachys*.

Ruta L.: synonymies with *Haplophyllum*.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Saintpaulia H. Wendl.: see under Gesneriaceae.

Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.: see under Gesneriaceae.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (name stabilized by ISTA-- further synonyms: *V. pyramidata* Medik., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Aralia*, *Brassaia*, *Heptapleurum*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under Epiphyllopsis...

Scilla L.: synonymies with *Barnardia*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Endymion*, *Hyacinthoides*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Ledebouria*, *Urginea*.

Scindapsus Schott: see under Araceae. Synonymies with *Pothos*, *Raphidophora*.

Sedum L.: synonymies with *Byrnesia*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Cremonophila*, *Echeveria*, *Gormanina*, *Graptopetalum*, *Monanthes*, *Orostachys*, *Pistorinia*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sinocrassula*, *Umbilicus*.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Setaria italica (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Panicum italicum* L.

Sidalcea A. Gray: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia Nees: see under Gesneriaceae. Synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.

Sinningia x hybrida hort.: see under Gesneriaceae. Further synonym: *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd.

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.

Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.

Sophronitis Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophronia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: *S. vulgare* Pers. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden: syn.: *S. vulgare* var. *saccharatum* (Moench) Boerl., *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench ssp. *bicolor*.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott: see under Araceae. Synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospatha*.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with *Aruncus*, *Astilbe*, *Lhamaebatiaria*, *Filipendula*, *Gillenia*, *Holodiscus*, *Luetkea*, *Petrophytum*, *Physocarpus*, *Sibiraea*, *Sorbaria*.

Stachys L.: synonymies with *Betonica*.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*.

Stewartia L.: syn.: *Stuartia* L'Hér. *S. ovata* has also the synonym *Malacodendron pentagynum*.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: *S. davidiana* has also been described as *Photinia davidiana*.

Streptocarpus Lindl.: see under Gesneriaceae.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Tamarix L.: *T. germanica* L. is a synonym of *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Campsidium*, *Campsis*, *Pandorea*, *Podra-nea*, *Stenolobium*, *Tecomaria*, *Tecomella*.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: *T. chamaedrys hort.* is perhaps a synonym of *T. massi-liense* L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: *T. latifolium*.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Isopyrum*.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *T. viridis* L., *T. bohea* L., *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Thuja L.: synonymies with *Biota*, *Platycladus*, *Tetraclinis*, *Thujopsis*.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: *Biota orientalis* (L.) Endl., *Platycladus orien-talis* (L.) Franco, *P. stricta* Spach.

Tiarella L.: *T. menziesii* is a synonym of *Tolmiea menziesii*.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with *Allardtia*, *Anoplophytum*, *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Cryptanthus*, *Phytarrhiza*, *Platystachis*, *Pourretia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Vriesea*, *Wallisia*.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with *Aneilema*, *Commelina*, *Dichorisandra*, *Gibasis*, *Hadrodemas*, *Phyodina*, *Pyrrheima*, *Rhoeo*, *Spironema*, *Zebrina*.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: *T. nigrescens* Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: *T. resupinatum* Less. is a synonym of *T. fragiferum* L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Avena flavescens* L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aesti-vum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with *Acidanthera*, *Crocoshia*, *Dichone*, *Gladiolus*, *Ixia*, *Montbretia*.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibaudia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.: syn.: *Vitis-idaea vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria (L.) Poll.*

Vanda Jones: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauroopsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia articulata Hornem.: syn.: *V. monantha Desf.*, *Ervum monanthum L.*

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona Medik.*, *F. vulgaris Moench*.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies *nigra (L.) Ehrh.* (*angustifolia (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.*) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia L.*

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes *V. dasycarpa Ten.* The *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus L.* According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.*: *V. catjang (Burm. f.) Walp.*, *V. cylindrica (L.) Skeels*, *Phaseolus cylindricus Stickm.*;

- ssp. *sesquipedalis (L.) Verdc.*: *V. sesquipedalis (L.) Fruwirth*, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;

- ssp. *unguiculata*: *Dolichos sinensis Stickm.*

Vinca L.: *V. rosea L.* is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don* (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Vitis L.: the genera Ampelopsis, Cissus, Columella, Parthenocissus and Tetra- stigma have been included in the genus Vitis by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their Genera Plantarum. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with Muscadinia, Pteri- santhes, Spinovitis.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with Encholirion, Guzmania, Massangea, Tillandsia.

Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.: synonymies with V. speciosa, Tillandsia vittata, T. zebrina. V. splendens var. major hort. Duval. is a synonym of V. longibracteata (Bak.) Mez.

Weigela Thunb.: see under Diervilla Mill.

Wysteria Nutt.: synonymies with Glycine, Millettia, Wistaria.

Yucca L.: synonymies with Dasyilirion, Furcraea, Hesperaloë, Hesperoyucca, Nolina.

Yucca aloifolia L.: Y. draconis is a synonym of Y. aloifolia var. draconis.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: Y. circinata. Y. baccata var. australis is a synonym of Y. torreyi Shafer (Y. macrocarpa (Torr.) Coville non Engelm.).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: Hesperoyucca whipplei (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: see under Araceae. Synonymies with Calla, Richardia.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: Abelicia. Synonymies with Hemiptelea, Ulmus.

Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino: syn.: Z. keaki (Sieb.) Maxim., Z. acuminata.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under Epiphyllopsis...

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Acacia | Acacia | Bean (Horse) | Vicia |
| - (False) | Robinia | - (Indian) | Catalpa |
| African Cornlily | Ixia | - (Kidney) | Phaseolus |
| - Lily | Agapanthus | - (Runner) | Phaseolus |
| - Violet | Saintpaulia | - (Soya) | Glycine |
| Alder | Alnus | - (Tick) | Vicia |
| - (White) | Clethra | - (Winged) | Psophocarpus |
| Alfalfa | Medicago | Bearberry | Arctostaphylos |
| Allspice (Japanese) | Chimonanthus, | Beard (Snakes's) | Ophiopogon |
| | Meratia | - Tongue | Penstemon |
| Almond | Amygdalus, | Beauty-berry | Callicarpa |
| | Prunus | Bee Balm | Monarda |
| Alsike Clover | Trifolium | Beech | Fagus |
| Alum Root | Heuchera | - (Southern) | Nothofagus |
| Amaranth (Common Globe-) .. | Gomphrena | Beefsteak Plant | Perilla |
| - (Gangea) | Amaranthus | Beet | Beta |
| Amaryllis | Hippeastrum | Beetroot | Beta |
| - (Cluster-) | Lycoris | Bell Flower | Campanula |
| American Laurel | Kalmia | Bellflower (Chinese) | Platycodon |
| Andromeda (Japanese) | Pieris | Bell (Golden) | Forsythia |
| Angelica | Angelica | - Heather | Erica |
| - Tree | Aralia | - Tree (Silver-) | Halesia |
| Apple | Malus | Bentgrass | Agrostis |
| - (Crab) | Malus | Bergamot | Monarda |
| - (Golden) | Poncirus | Berseem Clover | Trifolium |
| - (Sugar) | Annona | Besom Heath | Erica |
| Apricot | Prunus | Bilberry | Vaccinium |
| Arborvitae (Chinese) | Thuja | Bill (Crane's) | Geranium |
| "Arbutus" | Myrica | - (Stork's) | Pelargonium |
| (see also Arbutus) | | Birch | Betula |
| Arizona Cypress | Cupressus | Bird of Paradise Flower .. | Strelitzia |
| Arrayan | Pernettya | Bird's Foot Trefoil | Lotus |
| Artichoke (Globe) | Cynara | Biscay Heath | Erica |
| - (Jerusalem) | Helianthus | Black Mustard | Brassica |
| Arum (Ivy-) | Scindapsus | - Radish | Raphanus |
| - Lily | Zantedeschia | - Salsify | Scorzonera |
| Asatsuki | Allium | Blackberry | Rubus |
| Ash | Fraxinus | - Lily | Belamcanda |
| - (Mountain) | Sorbus | Bladder Nut | Staphylea |
| Asparagus Fern | Asparagus | Blanket-flower | Gaillardia |
| Aster | Aster | Blazing Star | Liatis |
| - (China) | Callistephus | Bleeding Heart | Dicentra |
| - (Stoke's) | Stokesia | Bloodflower | Asclepias |
| Aubergine | Solanum | - Lily | Haemanthus |
| Auricula | Primula | Blue Beard | Caryopteris |
| Autumn-crocus | Colchicum | Blueberry | Vaccinium |
| Avens | Geum | Blue Bottle | Centaurea |
| Avocado | Persea | - Buffalo Grass | Cenchrus |
| Azalea | Rhododendron | - Eyed Grass | Sisyrinchium |
| Azaleodendron | Rhododendron | Bluegrass | Poa |
| Azuca-caa | Stevia | Blue Spirea | Caryopteris |
| Azuki Red Bean | Phaseolus | Bog Rosemary | Andromeda |
| | | Borage | Borago |
| Babaco | Carica | Bottle (Blue) | Centaurea |
| Baby's Breath | Gypsophila | Bottle-brush | Callistemon |
| Bahia Grass | Paspalum | Bottle Gourd | Lagenaria |
| Balloon Flower | Platycodon | Bourbon Tea Orchid | Angraecum |
| Balsam | Impatiens | Bowstring Hemp | Sansevieria |
| - Pear | Momordica | Box | Buxus |
| Bamboo (Sacred) | Nandina | Bramble | Rubus |
| Banana | Musa | Bridal Wreath | Spiraea |
| Barberry | Berberis | Broad Bean | Vicia |
| Barley | Hordeum | Broccoli | Brassica |
| Bay (Rose) | Nerium | Brome | Bromus |
| Beach-Plum | Prunus | Broom | Cytisus |
| Beam (White) | Sorbus | - | Genista |
| Bean (Azuki Red) | Phaseolus | - Corn | Sorghum |
| - (Broad) | Vicia | - (Spanish) | Spartium |
| - (Castor-) | Ricinus | Brown Mustard | Brassica |
| - (Field) | Vicia | - Top | Agrostis |
| - (French) | Phaseolus | Brussels Sprouts | Brassica |
| | | Buckthorn | Rhamnus |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Buckwheat | Fagopyrum | Chinkerinchee | Ornithogalum |
| Buffalo Grass (Blue) | Cenchrus | Chives | Allium |
| Bugbane | Cimicifuga | Chokeberry | Aronia |
| Bugloss | Anchusa | Christmas Cactus | Schlumbergera, |
| Bugwort | Cimicifuga | - Rose | Zygocactus |
| Bullace | Prunus | Christ's Thorn | Helleborus |
| Burdock (Edible) | Arctium | Cineraria (Florists') | Euphorbia |
| Bush Vetch | Vicia | Cinquefoil | Senecio |
| Busy Lizzie | Impatiens | Clover (Alsike) | Potentilla |
| Butter Bur (Japanese) | Petasites | - (Berseem) | Trifolium |
| Buttercup | Ranunculus | - (Crimson) | Trifolium |
| Butterfly-bush | Buddleja | - (Persian) | Trifolium |
| Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf) | Schizanthus | - (Red) | Trifolium |
| - Lily | Hedychium | - (Subterranean) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Sweet) | Melilotus |
| | | - (White) | Trifolium |
| Caa-ehe | Stevia | Club Moss | Selaginella |
| Cabbage | Brassica | Cluster-amaryllis | Lycoris |
| Cactus (Christmas) | Schlumbergera, | Cockscomb | Celosia |
| - (Crab) | Zygocactus | Cocksfoot | Dactylis |
| - (Easter) | Zygocactus | Coffee | Coffea |
| | Epiphyllopsis, | Collybia (Velvet-footed) . | Flammulina |
| | Rhipsalidopsis | Columbine | Aquilegia |
| Calabash Cucumber | Lagenaria | Common Four O'clock | Mirabilis |
| Calabrese | Brassica | - Globe-amaranth | Gomphrena |
| Calico Bush | Kalmia | - Hyacinth | Hyacinthus |
| California Poppy | Eschscholzia | - Jerusalem Sage | Phlomis |
| Calla | Zantedeschia | - Millet | Panicum |
| Campion | Lychnis | - Sage | Salvia |
| Camphor Laurel | Cinnamomum | - Snapdragon | Antirrhinum |
| - Tree | Cinnamomum | - Tobacco | Nicotiana |
| Canary Grass | Phalaris | - Vetch | Vicia |
| - Seed | Phalaris | Cone Flower | Rudbeckia |
| Candytuft | Iberis | Conifers | Coniferae |
| Cape Cowslip | Lachenalia | Coral Flower | Heuchera |
| - Figwort | Phygelius | Cork Tree | Pellodendron |
| - Gooseberry | Physalis | Corn (Broom) | Sorghum |
| - Primrose | Streptocarpus | Cornel | Cornus |
| Caper Spurge | Euphorbia | Cornelian Cherry | Cornus |
| Caraway | Carum | Cornflower | Centaurea |
| Cardinal Flower | Lobelia | Cornish Heath | Erica |
| Cardoon | Cynara | Cornlily (African) | Ixia |
| Carnation | Dianthus | Cornsalad | Valerianella |
| Carrot | Daucus | Corn Spurry | Spergula |
| Cast-iron Plant | Aspidistra | Cotton | Gossypium |
| Castorbean | Ricinus | Courgette | Cucurbita |
| Catchfly | Silene | Cowberry | Vaccinium |
| Cat Mint | Nepeta | Cowpea | Vigna |
| Cauliflower | Brassica | Cowslip | Primula |
| Cedar (Japanese) | Cryptomeria | - (Cape) | Lachenalia |
| Celeriac | Apium | Crab Apple | Malus |
| Celery | Apium | - Cactus | Zygocactus |
| Chamomile | Anthemis | Cranberry | Vaccinium |
| - (False) | Boltonia | Crane's Bill | Geranium |
| Cherimoya | Annona | Crape Myrtle | Lagerstroemia |
| Cherry | Prunus | Creeper (Virginia) | Parthenocissus |
| - (Cornelian) | Cornus | Cress | Lepidium |
| - (Dwarf) | Prunus | - (Indian) | Tropaeolum |
| - (Ground) | Prunus | Crested Dog's-tail | Cynosurus |
| - -laurel | Prunus | Crimson Clover | Trifolium |
| - -plum | Prunus | - Flag | Schizostylis |
| - (Rock) | Prunus | Crocus | Crocus |
| - (Sour) | Prunus | - (Autumn-) | Colchicum |
| - (Sweet) | Prunus | Cross-leaved Heath | Erica |
| Chervil | Anthriscus | Croton | Codiaeum |
| Chestnut | Castanea | Crown of Thorns | Euphorbia |
| - (Horse) | Aesculus | Cucumber | Cucumis |
| Chickling Vetch (Dwarf) .. | Lathyrus | - (Calabash) | Lagenaria |
| Chick-pea | Cicer | Cupid's Dart | Catananche |
| Chicory | Cichorium | Currant | Ribes |
| Chilean Fire Bush | Embothrium | Cypress (Arizona) | Cupressus |
| Chili | Capsicum | - (Duprez) | Cupressus |
| China Aster | Callistephus | - (Hinoki) | Chamaecyparis |
| Chinese Angelica Tree | Aralia | - (Leyland) | x Cupressocyparis |
| - Arborvitae | Thuja | - (Mediterranean) | Cupressus |
| - Bellflower | Platycodon | - Vine | Quamoclit |
| - Lantern Plant | Physalis | | |
| - Quince | Pseudocdonia | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Daffodil | Narcissus | Flame Nettle | Coleus |
| Daisy | Chrysanthemum | Flax | Linum |
| - Bush | Olearia | - (Large-seeded False) .. | Camelina |
| - (English) | Bellis | - (New Zealand) | Phormium |
| - (Michaelmas) | Aster | Flax (Toad-) | Linaria |
| - Oxeye | Chrysanthemum | Flea-bane | Erigeron |
| - (Paris) | Chrysanthemum | Florists' Cineraria | Senecio |
| Daisy (Shasta) | Chrysanthemum | Flossflower | Ageratum |
| - (Tree) | Olearia | Flowering Quince | Chaenomeles, |
| - (True) | Bellis | | Cydonia |
| Dallisgrass | Paspalum | Foam Flower | Tiarella |
| Dalmatian Pyrethrum | Chrysanthemum | - (Meadow) | Limnanthes |
| Damson | Prunus | Fodder Radish | Raphanus |
| Date | Phoenix | Forget-me-not | Myosotis |
| Date Palm | Phoenix | Four O'clock (Common) | Mirabilis |
| Day-lily | Hemerocallis | Foxglove | Digitalis |
| Devil-in-a-bush | Nigella | Foxtail (Meadow) | Alopecurus |
| Devil's Tongue | Amorphophallus | - Millet | Setaria |
| - Walking Stick | Aralia | Fox Tail Orchid | Rhynchosstylis |
| Diervilla | Diervilla, | French Bean | Phaseolus |
| | Weigela | - Mulberry | Callicarpa |
| | Anethum | Funkia | Hosta |
| Dill | Luffa | | |
| Dishcloth Gourd | Cynosurus | Gangea Amaranth | Amaranthus |
| Dog's-tail (Crested) | Cornus | Garden Nasturtium | Tropaeolum |
| Dogwood | Erica | - Pea | Pisum |
| Dorset Heath | Pseudotsuga | Garlic | Allium |
| Douglas Fir | Dracaena | Gayfeather | Liatris |
| Dracena | Dracaena | Gentian | Gentiana |
| Dragon Tree | Oenanthe | - (Prairie) | Eustoma |
| Dropwort (Water) | Dieffenbachia | Geranium | Pelargonium |
| Dumb Bane | Cupressus | Germander | Tecium |
| Duprez Cypress | Dicentra | Gherkin | Cucumis |
| Dutchman's Breeches | Prunus | Ginger | Zingiber |
| Dwarf Cherry | Lathyrus | - lily | Hedychium |
| - Chickling Vetch | | Ginseng | Panax |
| | | Globe-amaranth (Common) .. | Gomphrena |
| Easter Cactus | Epiphyllopsis, | - Artichoke | Cynara |
| | Rhipsalidopsis | - Flower | Trollius |
| East Indian Lotus | Nelumbo | - Thistle | Echinops |
| Edible Burdock | Arctium | Glory (Morning) | Pharbitis |
| Eggplant | Solanum | - (Star-) | Quamoclit |
| Elder | Sambucus | Gloxinia | Sinningia |
| Elm | Ulmus | Goats' Rue | Galega |
| Endive | Cichorium | Golden Apple | Poncirus |
| English Daisy | Bellis | - Bell | Forsythia |
| Enokitake | Flammulina | - Chain | Laburnum |
| Evening Primrose | Oenothera | - Oatgrass | Trisetum |
| Evergreen | Euonymus | - Ray | Ligularia |
| Everlasting | Helichrysum | - Rod | Solidago |
| - (Winged) | Ammobium | Goldthread | Coptis |
| | | Gombo | Abelmoschus |
| False Acacia | Robinia | Gooseberry | Ribes |
| - Chamomile | Boltonia | - (Cape) | Physalis |
| - Flax (Large-seeded) .. | Camelina | Grorse | Ulex |
| - Hellebore | Veratrum | Gourd (Bottle) | Lagenaria |
| - Oatgrass | Arrhenatherum | - (Dishcloth) | Luffa |
| Feijoa | Acca | - (Sponge) | Luffa |
| | Feijoa | - (Wax) | Benincasa |
| Fennel | Foeniculum | Granadilla | Passiflora |
| Fenugreek | Trigonella | Grape (Oregon) | Mahonia |
| Fern (Asparagus) | Asparagus | Grapefruit | Citrus |
| - (Ladder) | Nephrolepis | Grass Pea Vine | Lathyrus |
| - (Maidenhair) | Adiantum | Grey Heath | Erica |
| - (Sword-) | Nephrolepis | Gromwell | Lithospermum |
| Fescue | Festuca | Ground Cherry | Prunus |
| Field Bean | Vicia | Groundnut | Arachis |
| - Brome | Bromus | Guava | Psidium |
| Fig | Ficus | Gyp | Gypsophila |
| Figwort (Cape) | Phygelius | | |
| Filbert | Corylus | Hairy Vetch | Vicia |
| Fir | Abies | Hardings Grass | Phalaris |
| - (Douglas) | Pseudotsuga | Hardy Plumbago | Ceratostigma |
| - (Sachalin) | Abies | Hawthorn | Crataegus |
| Fire Bush (Chilean) | Embothrium | Hazelnut | Corylus |
| Firethorn | Pyracantha | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Hazel (Winter) | Corylopsis | Kaffir-lily | Clivia |
| - (Witch-) | Hamamelis | Kaki | Diospyros |
| Heath | Erica | Kale | Brassica |
| - (Besom) | Erica | Katsura Tree | Cercidiphyllum |
| - (Biscay) | Erica | Kenaf | Hibiscus |
| - (Cornish) | Erica | Kidney Bean | Phaseolus |
| - (Cross-leaved) | Erica | King Cup | Caltha |
| - (Dorset) | Erica | Kiwifruit | Actinidia |
| - (Grey) | Erica | Knotgrass | Polygonum |
| - (Saint Dabeoc's) | Daboecia | Knotweed | Polygonum |
| - (Scotch) | Erica | Kohlrabi | Brassica |
| Heath (Spanish) | Erica | Konnyaku | Amorphophallus |
| - (Spring) | Erica | Kumquat | Fortunella |
| - (Tree) | Erica | Kuritake | Naematoloma |
| Heather | Calluna | | |
| - (Bell) | Erica | | |
| Hedge Vetch | Vicia | Ladder Fern | Nephrolepis |
| Hellebore | Helleborus | Lady Palm | Rhapis |
| - (False) | Veratrum | Lady's Slipper | Paphiopedilum |
| Hemp | Cannabis | Lamb's Lettuce | Valerianella |
| Hemp (Bowstring) | Sansevieria | Lantern Plant (Chinese) .. | Physalis |
| Hen of the Woods | Grifola | Larch | Larix |
| Herb Lily | Alstroemeria | Large-seeded False Flax .. | Camelina |
| Hercules Club | Aralia | Larkspur | Delphinium |
| Hinoki Cypress | Chamaecyparis | Laurel (American) | Kalmia |
| Hiratake | Pleurotus | - (Camphor) | Cinnamomum |
| Holly | Ilex | - (Cherry-) | Prunus |
| - (Sea) | Eryngium | - (Mountain) | Kalmia |
| Hollyhock | Althaea | - (Portugal) | Prunus |
| Honewort (Japanese) | Cryptotaenia | Lavender | Lavandula |
| Honey Locust | Gleditsia | - (Sea) | Limonium |
| Honeysuckle | Lonicera | Laver (Purple) | Porphyra |
| Hop | Humulus | Lawn Grass | Zoysia |
| Hornbeam | Carpinus | Leek | Allium |
| Horse Bean | Vicia | Lemon | Citrus |
| - Chestnut | Aesculus | Lenten Rose | Helleborus |
| Horsemint | Monarda | Lentil | Lens |
| Horse Radish | Armoracia | Leopard's Bane | Doronicum |
| Hungarian Vetch | Vicia | Lettuce | Lactuca |
| Husk-tomato | Physalis | - (Lamb's) | Valerianella |
| Hyacinth (Common) | Hyacinthus | Leyland Cypress | x Cupressocyparis |
| - (Wild) | Scilla | Lilac | Syringa |
| | | Lily | Lilium |
| | | - (African) | Agapanthus |
| | | - (African Corn-) | Ixia |
| | | - (Arum-) | Zantedeschia |
| | | - (Blackberry) | Belamcanda |
| | | - (Blood) | Haemanthus |
| | | - (Butterfly) | Hedychium |
| | | - (Day-) | Hemerocallis |
| | | - (Ginger-) | Hedychium |
| | | - (Herb) | Alstroemeria |
| | | - (Ifafa) | Cyrtanthus |
| | | - (Kaffir-) | Clivia |
| | | - of the Valley | Convallaria |
| | | - (Plantain) | Hosta |
| | | - (Toad-) | Tricyrtis |
| | | - (Torch-) | Kniphofia |
| | | - (Water-) | Nymphaea |
| | | Lime | Tilia |
| | | Ling | Calluna |
| | | Linseed | Linum |
| | | Lion's Heart | Physostegia |
| | | Locust (Honey) | Gleditsia |
| | | Loosestrife | Lythrum |
| | | Loquat | Eriobotrya |
| | | Lotus (East Indian) | Nelumbo |
| | | Lovegrass (Weeping) | Eragrostis |
| | | Love-in-a-mist | Nigella |
| | | Lucerne | Medicago |
| | | Lungwort | Pulmonaria |
| | | Lupin | Lupinus |
| | | | |
| | | Maidenhair Fern | Adiantum |
| | | - Tree | Ginkgo |
| | | Maize | Zea mays |
| Ice Plant | Sedum | | |
| Ifafa Lily | Cyrtanthus | | |
| Impatiens (New Guinea) ... | Impatiens | | |
| Indian Bean | Catalpa | | |
| - Cress | Tropaeolum | | |
| - Lotus (East) | Nelumbo | | |
| Indigo | Indigofera | | |
| Ipomoea (Star) | Quamoclit | | |
| - (Tricolor) | Ipomoea | | |
| Italian Millet | Setaria | | |
| Ivy | Hedera | | |
| - -arum | Scindapsus | | |
| | | | |
| Jack-in-the culprit | Pinellia | | |
| Jacob's Ladder | Polemonium | | |
| Japanese Allspice | Chimonanthus, | | |
| | Meratia | | |
| - Andromeda | Pieris | | |
| - Angelica Tree | Aralia | | |
| - Butter Bur | Petasites | | |
| - Cedar | Cryptomeria | | |
| - Honewort | Cryptotaenia | | |
| - Persimmon | Diospyros | | |
| Jasmine | Jasminum | | |
| Jerusalem Artichoke | Helianthus | | |
| - Sage (Common) | Phlomis | | |
| Jew's Ear | Auricularia | | |
| - Mallow | Kerria | | |
| Jojoba | Simmondsia | | |
| Jonquil | Narcissus | | |
| Judas Tree | Cercis | | |
| Juniper | Juniperus | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Major Bird's Foot Trefoil | Lotus | Oak | Quercus |
| Mallow | Malva | Oatgrass (False) | Arrhenatherum |
| - (Jew's) | Kerria | - (Golden) | Trisetum |
| - (Prairie) | Sidalcea | - (Tall) | Arrhenatherum |
| - (Rose-) | Hibiscus | Oats | Avena |
| - (Tree) | Hibiscus | Obedient Plant | Physostegia |
| Mandarine | Citrus | Okra | Abelmoschus |
| Mangel | Beta | Oleander | Nerium |
| Mango | Mangifera | Olive | Olea |
| Manuka | Leptospermum | One-flowered Vetch | Vicia |
| Maple | Acer | Onion | Allium |
| Marguerite | Chrysanthemum | Opium Poppy | Papaver |
| Marigold | Tagetes | Orange | Citrus |
| - (Marsh) | Caltha | - (Mexican) | Choisya |
| - (Pot) | Calendula | - (Mock) | Philadelphus |
| Marjoram (Sweet) | Origanum | - (Trifoliate) | Poncirus |
| Marrow | Cucurbita | Orchard Grass | Dactylis |
| Marsh Marigold | Caltha | Orchid (Bourbon Tea) | Angraecum |
| Marvel of Peru | Mirabilis | - (Fox Tail) | Rhynchosytilis |
| Meadow Foam | Limnanthes | - (Moth) | Phalaenopsis |
| - Foxtail | Alopecurus | - (Pansy-) | Miltonia |
| - grass | Poa | - (Tree) | Epidendrum |
| - Rue | Thalictrum | Orchids | Orchidaceae |
| Medick | Medicago | Oregon Grape | Mahonia |
| Mediterranean Cypress | Cupressus | Oriental Poppy | Papaver |
| Megasea | Bergenia | Oxeye Daisy | Chrysanthemum |
| Melon | Cucumis | Ox-eye (North American) | Helioopsis |
| - (Water-) | Citrullus | Oxlip | Primula |
| Mespilus (Snowy) | Amelanchier | Oyster Mushroom | Pleurotus |
| Mexican Orange | Choisya | Paeony | Paeonia |
| Michaelmas Daisy | Aster | Pagoda Tree | Sophora |
| Milfoil | Achillea | Palm (Date) | Phoenix |
| Milkweed | Asclepias | - (Lady) | Rhapis |
| Millet (Common) | Panicum | Pampas Grass | Cortaderia |
| - (Foxtail) | Setaria | Pansy | Viola |
| - (Italian) | Setaria | - orchid | Miltonia |
| - (Pearl) | Pennisetum | Paris Daisy | Chrysanthemum |
| Mint | Mentha | Parsley | Petostelinum |
| - (Cat) | Nepeta | Parsnip | Pastinaca |
| Mirabelle | Prunus | Pasque Flower | Pulsatilla |
| Mock Orange | Philadelphus | Passion Flower | Passiflora |
| - Privet | Phillyrea | Pawpaw | Carica |
| Monkshood | Aconitum | Pea | Pisum |
| Montbretia | Tritonia | - (Chick-) | Cicer |
| Morello | Prunus | - (Cow-) | Vigna |
| Morning Glory | Pharbitis | - (Garden) | Pisum |
| Moss (Club) | Selaginella | - (Grass - Vine) | Lathyrus |
| - (Rose-) | Portulaca | - (Shrub) | Caragana |
| Moth Orchid | Phalaenopsis | - (Sweet) | Lathyrus |
| Mountain Ash | Sorbus | - (Tangier) | Lathyrus |
| - Laurel | Kalmia | - (Tree) | Caragana |
| Mugwort | Artemisia | Peach | Prunus |
| Mulberry | Morus | Peanut | Arachis |
| - (French) | Callicarpa | Pear | Pyrus |
| Mullein | Verbascum | - (Balsam) | Momordica |
| - Pink | Lychnis | Pearlbush | Exochorda |
| Mukitake | Panellus | Pearl Millet | Pennisetum |
| Mushroom | Agaricus | Pecan Nut | Carya |
| - (Oyster) | Pleurotus | Pepper Bush (Sweet) | Clethra |
| Mustard (Black) | Brassica | Pepper (Sweet) | Capsicum |
| - (Brown) | Brassica | Periwinkle | Vinca |
| - (White) | Sinapis | Persian Clover | Trifolium |
| Myrobalan | Prunus | Persimmon (Japanese) | Diospyros |
| Myrtle (Crape) | Lagerstroemia | Pine | Pinus |
| Nameko | Pholiota | Pineapple | Ananas |
| Nasturtium (Garden) | Tropaeolum | Pink | Dianthus |
| Nettle (Flame) | Coleus | - (Mullein) | Lychnis |
| New Guinea Impatiens | Impatiens | - (Sea) | Armeria |
| New Zealand Flax | Phormium | Pitcher Plant | Sarracenia |
| North American Ox-eye | Heliopsis | Plane | Platanus |
| Nut (Bladder) | Staphylea | Plantain Lily | Hosta |
| - (Pecan) | Carya | Plum | Prunus |
| - (Queensland) | Macadamia | - (Beach-) | Prunus |
| - (Wal-) | Juglans | - (Cherry-) | Prunus |
| | | Plumbago (Hardy) | Ceratostigma |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Plumed Thistle | Cirsium | Russian Sage | Perovskia |
| Poinsettia | Euphorbia | Rye | Scalae |
| Poker (Red Hot) | Kniphofia | Ryegrass | Lolium |
| Pomegranate | Punica | | |
| Poplar | Populus | Sachalin Fir | Abies |
| Poppy | Papaver | Sacred Bamboo | Nandina |
| - (California) | Eschscholzia | Safflower | Carthamus |
| - (Opium) | Papaver | Sage | Salvia |
| - (Oriental) | Papaver | - (Common) | Salvia |
| Portugal Laurel | Prunus | - (Common Jerusalem) | Phlomis |
| Potato | Solanum | Sage (Russian) | Perovskia |
| - (Sweet) | Ipomoea | Sainfoin | Onobrychis |
| Pot Marigold | Calendula | Saint Dabeoc's Heath | Daboecia |
| Prairie Gentian | Eustoma | Saint John's Wort | Hypericum |
| - Mallow | Sidalcea | Salsify (Black) | Scorzonera |
| Primrose | Primula | Satin Flower | Sisyrinchium |
| - (Cape) | Streptocarpus | Saxifrage | Saxifraga |
| - (Evening) | Oenothera | Scabious | Scabiosa |
| Privet | Ligustrum | Scorpion Weed | Phacelia |
| - (Mock) | Phillyrea | Scotch Heath | Erica |
| Protea | Aulax | Sea Holly | Eryngium |
| | Leucadendron, | - Lavender | Limonium |
| | Leucospermum, | - Pink | Armeria |
| | Mimetes, | Serradella | Ornithopus |
| | Orothamnus, | Serviceberry | Amelanchier |
| | Paranomis, | Sesame | Sesamum |
| | Protea, | Serviceberry | Amelanchier |
| | Serruria | Sesame | Sesamum |
| Pumpkin | Cucurbita | Shallot | Allium |
| Purple Laver | Porphyra | Sharon (Rose of) | Hypericum |
| Pyrethrum | Chrysanthemum | Shasta Daisy | Chrysanthemum |
| | | Shiitake | Lentinus |
| Queensland Nut | Macadamia | Shirotamogitake | Lyophyllum |
| Quince | Cydonia | Shrubby Cinquefoil | Potentilla |
| - (Chinese) | Pseudocydonia | - Speedwell | Hebe |
| - (Flowering) | Chaenomeles | Side-saddle Flower | Sarracenia |
| - (Flowering) | Cydonia | Silk-tree | Albizia |
| | | Silk-tassel Tree | Garrya |
| Radish | Raphanus | Silkweed | Asclepias |
| - (Black) | Raphanus | Silver-bell Tree | Halesia |
| - (Fodder) | Raphanus | Silver Vine | Scindapsus |
| - (Horse) | Armoracia | Skunkbusch | Menziesia |
| Rakyo | Allium | Slipper Flower | Calceolaria |
| Rape | Brassica | Slipperwort | Calceolaria |
| Raspberry | Rubus | Smoke Tree | Cotinus |
| Red Bean (Azuki) | Phaseolus | Snake's Beard | Ophiopogon |
| - Clover | Trifolium | Snapdragon (Common) | Antirrhinum |
| - Hot Poker | Kniphofia | Sneezeweed | Helenium |
| - Top | Agrostis | Snowball Tree | Viburnum |
| Reed Canary Grass | Phalaris | Snowbell | Styrax |
| Rescue Grass | Bromus | Snowberry | Symphoricarpos |
| Rhodesgrass | Chloris | Snowdrop Tree | Halesia |
| Rhubarb | Rheum | Snowy Mespilus | Amelanchier |
| Rice | Oryza | Solomon's Seal | Polygonatum |
| Rock Cherry | Prunus | Sop (Sweet) | Annona |
| - Rose | Cistus | Sorrel (Wood-) | Oxalis |
| Rose | Rosa | Sour Cherry | Prunus |
| - Bay | Nerium | Southern Beech | Nothofagus |
| - Champion | Lychnis | Soya Bean | Glycine |
| - (Christmas) | Helleborus | Soybean | Glycine |
| - (Lenten) | Helleborus | Spanish Broom | Spartium |
| - mallow | Hibiscus | - Heath | Erica |
| - moss | Portulaca | - Jasmine | Jasminum |
| - of Sharon | Hypericum | Speedwell | Veronica |
| - (Rock) | Cistus | - (Shrubby) | Hebe |
| - (Sun) | Helianthemum | Spelt | Triticum |
| Rosemary | Rosmarinus | Spider Flower | Cleome |
| - (Bog) | Andromeda | - Wort | Tradescantia |
| Rowan | Sorbus | Spinach | Spinacia |
| Rubber Plant | Ficus | - Beet | Beta |
| Rue | Ruta | Spindle Tree | Euonymus |
| - (Goats') | Galega | Spirea | Spiraea |
| - (Meadow) | Thalictrum | - (Blue) | Caryopteris |
| Runner Bean | Phaseolus | Sponge Gourd | Luffa |
| Rush | Juncus | Spring Heath | Erica |
| | | Spruce | Picea |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Spurges | Euphorbia | Tree Orchid | Epidendrum |
| Spurry (Corn) | Spergula | - Tomato | Cyphomandra |
| Squash | Cucurbita | Trefoil (Bird's Foot) | Lotus |
| Squill | Scilla | - (Yellow) | Medicago |
| Star (Blazing) | Liatris | Tricolor Ipomoea | Ipomoea |
| - -glory | Quamoclit | Trifoliolate Orange | Poncirus |
| - Ipomoea | Quamoclit | True Daisy | Bellis |
| - of Bethlehem | Ornithogalum | Trumpet Flower | Campsis, |
| Statice | Limonium | | Tecoma |
| Stock | Matthiola | Tuft Root | Dieffenbachia |
| Stocke's Aster | Stokesia | Tulip | Tulipa |
| Stonecrop | Sedum | - Tree | Liriodendron |
| Storax | Styrax | Turnip | Brassica |
| Stork's Bill | Pelargonium | - Rape | Brassica |
| Strawberry | Fragaria | - -rooted Parsley | Petroselinum |
| - Tree | Arbutus | Twinebark | Gaya, |
| Subterranean Clover | Trifolium | | Hoheria, |
| Sugar Apple | Annona | | Plagianthus |
| - Cane | Saccharum | | |
| Sumach | Rhus | Udo | Aralia |
| Sunflower | Helianthus | | |
| Sun Plant | Portulaca | | |
| - Rose | Helianthemum | | |
| Swede | Brassica | Velvet-footed Collybia ... | Flammulina |
| - Rape | Brassica | Vervain | Verbena |
| Sweet Cherry | Prunus | Vetch | Vicia |
| - Clover | Trifolium | - (Bush) | Vicia |
| - Gum | Liquidambar | - (Common) | Vicia |
| - Marjoram | Origanum | - (Dwarf Chickling) | Lathyrus |
| - Pea | Lathyrus | - (Hairy) | Vicia |
| - Pepper | Capsicum | - (Hedge) | Vicia |
| - Pepper Bush | Clethra | - (Hungarian) | Vicia |
| - Potato | Ipomoea | - (One-flowered) | Vicia |
| - Sop | Annona | Vinca | Catharanthus |
| - William | Dianthus | Vine | Vitis |
| - (Winter) | Chimonanthus, | - (Cypress) | Quamoclit |
| | Meratia | - (Grass Pea) | Lathyrus |
| | Beta | - (Silver) | Scindapsus |
| Swiss Chard | Nephrolepis | Violet | Viola |
| Sword-fern | | - (African) | Saintpaulia |
| | | Virginia Creeper | Parthenocissus |
| | | | |
| Tail Flower | Anthurium | Wallflower | Cheiranthus |
| Tall Oatgrass | Arrhenatherum | Walnut | Juglans |
| Tamagitake | Pleurotus | Water Dropwort | Oenanthe |
| Tamarisk | Tamarix | Waterlily | Nymphaea |
| Tamarillo | Cyphomandra | Watermelon | Citrullus |
| Tangelo | Citrus | Wax Gourd | Benincasa |
| Tangier Pea | Lathyrus | Weeping Lovegrass | Eragrostis |
| Tangor | Citrus | Wheat | Triticum |
| Taro | Colocasia | White Alder | Clethra |
| Tassel Flower | Emilia | - Clover | Trifolium |
| Taxads | Taxales | - Mustard | Sinapis |
| Tea | Thea | Whitebeam | Sorbus |
| - Orchid (Bourbon) | Angraecum | Whortleberry | Vaccinium |
| - Tree | Leptospermum | Wild Hyacinth | Scilla |
| Teff | Eragrostis | Willow | Salix |
| Thistle (Globe) | Echinops | Winged Bean | Psophocarpus |
| - (Plumed) | Cirsium | - Everlasting | Annobium |
| Thrift | Armeria | Wingleaf Butterfly Flower | Schizanthus |
| Throatwort | Trachelium | Wintergreen | Gaultheria |
| Thuja | Thuja | Winter Hazel | Corylopsis |
| Tick Bean | Vicia | - Sweet | Chimonanthus, |
| Tickseed | Coreopsis | | Meratia |
| Timothy | Phleum | Witch-hazel | Hamamelis |
| Toadflax | Linaria | Wood-sorrel | Oxalis |
| Toad-lily | Tricyrtis | Woundwort | Stachys |
| Tobacco | Nicotiana | | |
| Tomatillo | Physalis | Yam | Dioscorea |
| Tomato | Lycopersicon, | Yarrow | Achillea |
| | Solanum | Yellow Trefoil | Medicago |
| - (Husk-) | Physalis | Yew | Taxus |
| - (Tree) | Cyphomandra | Yorkshire Fog | Holcus |
| Torch-lily | Kniphofia | Youth and Age | Zinnia |
| Touch-me-not | Impatiens | - -and-old-age | Zinnia |
| Tree Daisy | Olearia | | |
| - Heath | Erica | | |
| - Mallow | Hibiscus | | |

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANÇAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZOESISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Abricotier | Prunus | Bigarreaux | Prunus |
| Acacia | Acacia | Bignonia | Campsis, Tecoma |
| - de Constantinople | Albizia | | |
| - (Robinier faux-) | Robinia | Blé | Triticum |
| Agrumes | Citrus | - dur | Triticum |
| Ail | Allium | - noir | Fagopyrum |
| Airelle | Vaccinium | - tendre | Triticum |
| Ajonc | Ulex | Bois trompette | Catalpa |
| Aliboufier | Styrax | Bouleau | Betula |
| Alkékenge | Physalis | Bourrache | Borago |
| Aloès | Aloë | Brocoli | Brassica |
| Alpiste | Phalaris | Bruyère | Erica |
| Amandier | Amygdalus, Prunus | Buglosse d'Italie | Anchusa |
| | | Buis | Buxus |
| Amandier-pêcher | Prunus | Buisson ardent | Pyracantha |
| Amarante du Gange | Amaranthus | Buplèvre | Bupleurum |
| - tricolore | Amaranthus | | |
| Amarantoïde violette | Gomphrena | Cacalie | Emilia |
| Amarelles | Prunus | Cactus de Noël | Schlumbergera, Zygocactus |
| Amaryllis | Hippeastrum | - de Pâques | Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis |
| Ambrette | Abelmoschus | | |
| Amour en cage | Physalis | Caféier | Coffea |
| Ancolie | Aquilegia | Caladion bicolore | Caladium |
| Andromède | Pieris | Calebasse du pèlerin | Lagenaria |
| Anémone | Anemone | Calla | Zantedeschia |
| - du Japon | Anemone | Campanule | Campanula |
| - pulsatille | Pulsatilla | - à grandes fleurs bleues | Platycodon |
| Angélique | Angelica | Camphrier | Cinnamomum |
| - en arbre | Aralia | Canne à sucre | Saccharum |
| - épineuse | Aralia | Caoutchouc | Ficus |
| Angrec | Angraecum | Capillaire | Adiantum |
| Arachide | Arachis | Cardon | Cynara |
| Arbousier | Arbutus | Carotte | Daucus |
| Arbre à melon | Carica | Carvi | Carum |
| - à perruque | Cotinus | Cassis | Ribes |
| - aux cloches d'argent .. | Halesia | Cèdre du Japon | Cryptomeria |
| - aux quarante écus | Gingko | Céleri | Apium |
| - de Judée | Cercis | Cerfeuil | Anthriscus |
| - de soie | Albizia | Cerisier | Prunus |
| Armoise | Artemisia | Chalef | Elaeagnus |
| Artichaut | Cynara | Champignon de couche | Agaricus |
| Asperge | Asparagus | Chanvre | Cannabis |
| Aspic | Lavandula | - de Guinée | Hibiscus |
| Aster | Aster, Callistephus | Chardon plumeux | Cirsium |
| - de Chine | Callistephus | Charme | Carpinus |
| Aubépine | Crataegus | Châtaignier | Castanea |
| Aubergine | Solanum | Chêne | Quercus |
| Aulne | Alnus | Chérimolier | Annona |
| Avocatier | Persea | Chevalier d'onze heures .. | Portulaca |
| Avoine | Avena | Cheveux de Vénus | Nigella |
| - (d'Algérie) | Avena | Chèvrefeuille | Lonicera |
| - élevée | Arrhenatherum | Chicorée | Cichorium |
| - jaunâtre | Trisetum | Chimonanthe | Meratia |
| - nue | Avena | Chou | Brassica |
| Azalée | Rhododendron | Ciboule | Allium |
| | | Ciboulette | Allium |
| Baie corail | Ardisia | Cimicaire | Cimicifuga |
| Balisier | Canna | Cimifuge | Cimicifuga |
| Balsamine | Impatiens | Cinéaire hybride | Senecio |
| Banancier | Musa | Citronnier | Citrus |
| Barbadine | Passiflora | Citrouille | Cucurbita |
| Barbe bleue | Caryopteris | Civette | Allium |
| Barbe de serpent | Ophiopogon | Coeur de Marie | Dicentra |
| Bardane (Grande - comest.) | Arctium | Cognassier | Cydonia |
| Bâton du diable | Aralia | - de Chine | Pseudocydonia |
| Belle de nuit | Mirabilis | - du Japon | Chaenomeles, Cydonia |
| Benoîte | Geum | | |
| Bermudiennne | Sisyrinchium | Collybie à pied velouté .. | Flammulina |
| Bette commune | Beta | Colombine | Aquilegia |
| Betterave | Beta | Colza | Brassica |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Concombre | Cucumis | Gainier | Cercis |
| Copaïme | Liquidambar | Galane barbue | Penstemon |
| Coquelourde des jardins .. | Lychnis | Gaya | Gaya, Hoheria, Plagianthus |
| Coqueret | Physalis | Genêt | Cytisus, Genista |
| Corète du Japon | Kerria | - d'Espagne | Spartium |
| Cornichon | Cucumis | Genévrier | Juniperus |
| Cornouiller | Cornus | Géranium | Geranium, Pelargonium |
| Cotonnier | Gossypium | - -lierre | Pelargonium |
| Coucou du Cap | Lachenalia | Germadrée | Teucrium |
| Coudrier | Corylus | Gesse | Lathyrus |
| Courge | Cucurbita | Gingembre | Zingiber |
| - à cire | Benincasa | Ginseng | Panax |
| - calebasse | Lagenaria | Giraumon | Cucurbita |
| - torchon | Luffa | Giroflée | Matthiola |
| Cresson alénois | Lepidium | - d'hiver | Matthiola |
| Crête de coq | Celosia | - des murailles | Cheiranthus |
| Crételle | Cynosurus | Glaieul | Gladiolus |
| Croton | Codiaeum | Gloxinia | Sinningia |
| Cumin des prés | Carum | Glycine | Wisteria |
| Cyprès de Duprez .. | Cupressus | Goyavier | Psidium |
| - de l'Arizona | Cupressus | Grande bardane comestible | Arctium |
| - de Leyland | x Cupressocyparis | - capucine | Tropaeolum |
| - de Provence | Cupressus | - marguerite | Chrysanthemum |
| - japonais | Chamaecyparis | Grémil | Lithospermum |
| Cytise | Laburnum | Grenadier | Punica |
| Dame d'onze heures | Ornithogalum | Griottes | Prunus |
| Dattier (Palmier -) | Phoenix | Groseille de Chine | Actinidia |
| Dentelaire | Ceratostigma | Groseillier | Ribes |
| Dielytra | Dicentra | Gueule de loup | Antirrhinum |
| Dolique de Chine | Vigna | Guignes | Prunus |
| Dormeuse | Maranta | Gynérium | Cortaderia |
| Doucette | Valerianella | Gynérium | Cortaderia |
| Dragonnier | Dracaena | | |
| | | | |
| Echalote | Allium | Haricot | Phaseolus |
| Endive | Cichorium | Hémérocalle du Japon | Hosta |
| Epeautre | Triticum | Herbe-aux-chats | Nepeta |
| Epiaire | Stachys | Herbe de Bahia | Paspalum |
| Epicéa | Picea | - de Dallis | Paspalum |
| Epinard | Spinacia | - de Harding | Phalaris |
| Epine du Christ | Euphorbia | - de la pampa | Cortaderia |
| Epine-vinette | Berberis | - de Rhodes | Chloris |
| Erable | Acer | Hêtre | Fagus |
| Escourgeon | Hordeum | - antarctique | Nothofagus |
| Esparglette | Onobrychis | Hortensia | Hydrangea |
| Espargoute | Spergula | Hoteia | Astilbe |
| | | Houblon | Humulus |
| | | Houlque | Holcus |
| | | Houque | Holcus |
| | | Houx | Ilex |
| | | | |
| Faux-aloès | Kniphofia | If | Taxus |
| Faux-millet | Oryzopsis | Igname | Dioscorea |
| Fenouil | Foeniculum | Immortelle | Helichrysum |
| Feijoa | Acca | Impatiente | Impatiens |
| | Feijoa | Indigo | Indigofera |
| Fenugrec | Trigonella | Ipomée volubilis | Ipomoea |
| Fétuque | Festuca | Iris | Iris |
| Fève | Vicia | Iris tigre | Belamcanda |
| Féverole | Vicia | | |
| Février | Gleditsia | Jacinthe | Hyacinthus |
| Figuier | Ficus | Jarrosse | Lathyrus |
| Fille de l'air | Tillandsia | Jasmin de Virginie | Campsis, Tecoma |
| Fléole | Phleum | | Juncus |
| Fleur araignée | Cleome | Jonc | Narcissus |
| - d'amour | Agapanthus | Jonquille | |
| - de la Passion | Passiflora | | |
| - de lotus | Nelumbo | | |
| Foin de mouton | Holcus | | |
| Fourrage de disette | Spergula | | |
| Fraisier | Fragaria | | |
| Framboisier | Rubus | | |
| Frêne | Fraxinus | | |
| Froment | Triticum | | |
| Fromental | Arrhenatherum | | |
| Funkia | Hosta | | |
| Fusain | Euonymus | Kaki | Diospyros |
| | | Katsura | Cercidiphyllum |
| | | Kénaf | Hibiscus |
| | | Kumquat | Fortunella |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Laitue | Lactuca | Orchidées | Orchidaceae |
| Langue-de-boeuf | Anchusa | Oreille de Judas | Auricularia |
| Laurier-cerise | Prunus | - d'orme | Pleurotus |
| Laurier du Japon | Cinnamomum | Orge | Hordeum |
| - du Portugal | Prunus | Orme | Ulmus |
| - rose | Nerium | - du Caucase | Zelkova |
| Lentille | Lens | | |
| Lierre | Hedera | Pacanier | Carya |
| Lilas | Syringa | Palmier dattier | Phoenix |
| Lin | Linum | Panais | Pastinaca |
| - de Nouvelle-Zélande ... | Phormium | Panicaut | Eryngium |
| Lis | Lilium | Papayer | Carica |
| - des Incas | Alstroemeria | Pâquerette | Bellis |
| Lotier | Lotus | Pastèque | Citruillus |
| Luzerne | Medicago | Patate | Ipomoea |
| | | Pâtisson | Cucurbita |
| Mâche | Valerianella | Patte-de-velours | Flammulina |
| Maïs | Zea mays | Pâturin | Poa |
| Mandarinier | Citrus | Pavot | Papaver |
| Manguier | Mangifera | - de Californie | Eschscholzia |
| Margose | Momordica | Pé-tsai | Brassica |
| Marguerite | Chrysanthemum | Pêcher | Prunus |
| - (Grande) | Chrysanthemum | - (Amandier-) | Prunus |
| - (Reine-) | Callistephus | Pénicillaire | Pennisetum |
| Marronnier | Aesculus | Pensée | Viola |
| Mauve | Malva | Persil | Petroselinum |
| Melon | Cucumis | Pervenche | Vinca |
| Méleze | Larix | Petit millet | Oryzopsis |
| Mil à chandelle | Pennisetum | Peuplier | Populus |
| Millepertuis | Hypericum | Philaria | Phillyrea |
| Millet commun | Panicum | Pied d'alouette | Delphinium |
| - des oiseaux | Setaria | Pigamon | Thalictrum |
| - d'Italie | Setaria | Piment | Capsicum |
| - (Faux-) | Oryzopsis | Pin | Pinus |
| - (Panic -) | Panicum | - de Hondo | Picea |
| - (Panic faux -) | Panicum | - de Sakhaline | Picea |
| - (Petit -) | Oryzopsis | - des temples | Pinus |
| Minette | Medicago | - noir du Japon | Pinus |
| Mirabelle | Prunus | - rouge du Japon | Pinus |
| Misère | Tradescantia | Pivoine | Paeonia |
| Molène | Verbascum | Plante-beefsteak | Perilla |
| Monbretia | Tritonia | Plaqueminier | Diospyros |
| Moutarde blanche | Sinapis | Poil de chien | Festuca |
| - brune | Brassica | Poinsettia | Euphorbia |
| - noire | Brassica | Poireau | Allium |
| Muflier | Antirrhinum | Poirée | Beta |
| Muguet | Convallaria | Poirier | Pyrus |
| Mûrier | Morus | Pois | Pisum |
| Myrobolan | Prunus | - ailé | Siphocarpus |
| Myrtille | Vaccinium | - chiche | Cicer |
| | | - de senteur | Lathyrus |
| Navet | Brassica | Poivron | Capsicum |
| Navette | Brassica | Pomélo | Citrus |
| Néflier du Japon | Eriobotrya | Pomme de terre | Solanum |
| Nénuphar | Nymphaea | Pommier | Malus |
| Nerprun | Rhamnus | - -cannelle | Annona |
| Noisetier | Corylus | Populage | Caltha |
| Noyer | Juglans | Pothos | Scindapsus |
| | | Potiron | Cucurbita |
| Oeillet | Dianthus | Poule de bois | Grifola |
| - d'Inde | Tagetes | Pourpier à grande fleur .. | Portulaca |
| Oeillette | Papaver | Primevère | Primula |
| Oignon | Allium | Protea | Aulax, |
| Oiseau du paradis | Strelitzia | | Leucadendron, |
| Olivier | Olea | | Leucospermum, |
| Onagre | Oenothera | | Mimetes, |
| Oranger | Citrus | | Orothamnus, |
| - du Mexique | Choisya | | Paranomus, |
| - trifolié | Poncirus | | Protea, |
| Orchidée coque | Epidendrum | | Serruria |
| - dame de la nuit | Brassavola | Prunier | Prunus |
| - danseuse | Oncidium | Pulsatille (Anémone -) ... | Pulsatilla |
| - muguet | Odontoglossum | Pyréthre | Chrysanthemum |
| - papillon | Phalaenopsis | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Radis | Raphanus | Sumac | Rhus |
| Raifort sauvage | Armoracia | Sureau | Sambucus |
| Raisin d'ours | Arctostaphylos | Sycomore | Acer |
| Ray-grass | Lolium | Symphorine | Symphoricarpos |
| Reine-marguerite | Callistephus | | |
| Renoncule | Ranunculus | Tabac | Nicotiana |
| Renouée | Polygonum | Tangélo | Citrus |
| Rhubarbe | Rheum | Tangor | Citrus |
| Riz | Oryza | Taro | Colocasia |
| Romarin officinal | Rosmarinus | Teff | Eragrostis |
| Romneya | Romneya | Théier | Thea |
| Ronce | Rubus | Thlaspi | Iberis |
| Rose de Noël | Helleborus | Thuya | Thuja |
| - d'Inde | Tagetes | Tilleul | Tilia |
| - trémière | Althaea | Tomate | Lycopersicon, |
| Rosier | Rosa | - en arbre | Solanum |
| Rue | Ruta | Topinambour | Cyphomandra |
| Rutabaga | Brassica | Tournesol | Helianthus |
| | | Trèfle | Helianthus |
| Sabot de Vénus | Paphiopedilum | Tritoma | Trifolium |
| Safran bâtard | Carthamus | Troène | Kniphofia |
| Sainfoin | Onobrychis | Trolle | Ligustrum |
| Salsifis noir | Scorzonera | Tulipier | Trollius |
| Sapin | Abies | | Liriodendron |
| - de Douglas | Pseudotsuga | Verge d'or | Solidago |
| - de Sakhaline | Abies | Vergerette | Erigeron |
| Sarrasin | Fagopyrum | Véronique | Hebe, |
| Sauge | Salvia | | Veronica |
| Saule | Salix | Verveine | Verbena |
| Scarole | Cichorium | Vesce | Vicia |
| Sceau de Salomon | Polygonatum | Vigne | Vitis |
| Seigle | Secale | - vierge | Ampelopsis |
| Seringa | Philadelphus | - vierge | Parthenocissus |
| Serradelle | Ornithopus | Violette | Viola |
| Shiitake | Lentinus | Viorne | Viburnum |
| Soja | Glycine | Volubilis | Pharbitis |
| Soleil | Helianthus | - (Ipomée -) | Ipomoea |
| Sorbier | Sorbus | Vulpin des prés | Alopecurus |
| Sorgho | Sorghum | | |
| Souchet | Cyperus | Weigela | Diervilla, |
| Souci des jardins | Calendula | | Weigela |
| Spargoute | Spargula | | |
| Spathiphyllum | Spathiphyllum | | |
| Spergule des champs | Spergula | | |
| Statice | Limonium | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Abessinische Zwerghirse .. | Eragrostis | Bitterkraut (Japanisches) | Pieris |
| Ackerbohne | Vicia | -orange | Poncirus |
| -spark | Spergula | -schopf | Aloë |
| -spörgeI | Spergula | Blaskenskirse | Physalis |
| Adzukibohne | Phaseolus | Blattähre | Phyllostachys |
| Ahorn | Acer | Blaubart | Caryopteris |
| Akazie | Acacia | -stern | Scilla |
| - (Schein-) | Robinia | Blaues Halskraut | Trachelium |
| - (Schirm-) | Albizia | Bleiurz | Ceratostigma |
| Akelei | Aquilegia | Blumenrohr | Canna |
| Alexandriner Klee | Trifolium | Blutblume | Haemanthus |
| Alpenveilchen | Cyclamen | Bockshorn Klee | Trigonella |
| Amarant (Kugel-) | Gomphrena | Bodenfrüchtiger Klee | Trifolium |
| Amaryllis | Hippeastrum | Bogenhanf | Sansevieria |
| Ambari | Hibiscus | Bohne (Acker-) | Vicia |
| Amberbaum | Liquidambar | - (Adzuki-) | Phaseolus |
| Angebauter Leindotter | Camelina | - (Augen-) | Vigna |
| Angelikabaum | Aralia | - (Busch-) | Phaseolus |
| Apfel | Malus | - (Catjang-) | Vigna |
| -beere | Aronia | - (Dicke) | Vicia |
| - (Rahm-) | Annona | - (Garten-) | Phaseolus |
| -sine | Citrus | - (Goa) | Psophocarpus |
| - (Zucker-) | Annona | - (Prunk-) | Phaseolus |
| Aprikose | Prunus | - (Puff-) | Vicia |
| Aralie (Bastard-) | x Fatshedera | - (Soja-) | Glycine |
| Arizonazyresse | Cupressus | - (Spargel-) | Vigna |
| Aronstabgewächse | Araceae | - (Stangen-) | Phaseolus |
| Artischocke | Cynara | Boretsch | Borago |
| Aster | Aster | Borstengras (Feder-) | Pennisetum |
| - (Baum-) | Olearia | Brandkraut | Phlomis |
| - (Sommer-) | Callistephus | Brasilianische Futterhirse | Paspalum |
| Atlasblume | Godetia | Braut in Haaren | Nigella |
| Aubergine | Solanum | Brombeere | Rubus |
| Augenbohne | Vigna | Buche | Fagus |
| Aukube | Aucuba | - (Schein-) | Nothofagus |
| Austernseitling | Pleurotus | Buchsbaum | Buxus |
| Avocado | Persea | Buchweizen | Fagopyrum |
| Azalee | Rhododendron | Büffelgras | Cenchrus |
| | | Buntnessel | Coleus |
| | | -urz | Caladium |
| | | Buschbohne | Phaseolus |
| | | | |
| Bahiagrass | Paspalum | Catjangbohne | Vigna |
| Ballonblume | Platycodon | Celosie (Federbusch-) | Celosia |
| Balsam (Bienen-) | Monarda | Champignon | Agaricus |
| Balsambirne | Momordica | Cherimoya | Annona |
| Balsamine | Impatiens | Christusdorn | Euphorbia, |
| Banane | Musa | | Gleditsia |
| Bärentraube | Arctostaphylos | | Helleborus |
| Bartblume | Caryopteris | | Codiaeum |
| -faden | Penstemon | | |
| -nelke | Dianthus | -rose | |
| Bastardaralie | x Fatshedera | Croton | |
| Batate | Ipomoea | | |
| Baumaster | Olearia | Dallis grass | Paspalum |
| -heide | Erica | Dalmatinische Insektenblume | Chrysanthemum |
| -tomate | Cyphomandra | Dattelpalme | Phoenix |
| -wolle | Gossypium | Dekkan-Hanf | Hibiscus |
| -wucherer | Dendrobium | Dicke Bohne | Vicia |
| -urzler | Epidendrum | Dill | Anethum |
| Becherkätzchen | Garrya | Dirlitze | Cornus |
| Beifuss | Artemisia | Distel (Edel-) | Eryngium |
| Berglorbeer | Kalmia | - (Färber-) | Carthamus |
| Berufskraut | Erigeron | - (Kratz-) | Cirsium |
| Besenheide | Calluna | - (Kugel-) | Echinops |
| -hirse | Sorghum | Doldenrebe | Ampelopsis |
| Bienenbalsam | Monarda | Dost | Origanum |
| Binse | Juncus | Dotterblume | Caltha |
| Binsenginster | Spartium | Douglasie | Pseudotsuga |
| -lilie | Sisyrinchium | Drachenbaum | Dracaena |
| Birke | Betula | Drehfrucht | Streptocarpus |
| Birne | Pyrus | Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz | Amaranthus |
| - (Balsam-) | Momordica | Dreimasterblume | Tradescantia |
| - (Felsen-) | Amelanchier | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Duprez Zypresse | Cupressus | Gänseblümchen | Bellis |
| Duftblüte | Osmanthus | Gartenbohne | Phaseolus |
| | | -kresse | Lebidium |
| Eberesche | Sorbus | -kresse (Grosse) | Tropaeolum |
| Echte Feige | Ficus | -ringelblume | Quercifolia |
| - Zypresse | Cupressus | Geissblatt | Lonicera |
| Edeldistel | Eryngium | -klee | Cytisus |
| -gamander | Teucrium | -raute | Galega |
| -pelargonie | Pelargonium | Gelbklee | Medicago |
| Efeu | Hedera | Gelenkblume | Physostegia |
| Ehrenpreis | Veronica | Gemeine Küchenschelle | Pulsatilla |
| Eibe | Taxus | Gemswurz | Doronicum |
| Eibengewächse | Taxales | Gemüseerbse | Pisum |
| Eibisch | Hibiscus | Germer | Veratrum |
| Eiche | Quercus | Gerste | Hordeum |
| Eierfrucht | Solanum | Ginseng | Panax |
| Eisenholz | Parrotia | Ginster | Genista |
| -hut | Aconitum | - (Binsen-) | Spartium |
| -kraut | Verbena | - (Stech-) | Ulex |
| Endivie | Cichorium | Gipskraut | Gypsophila |
| Engelwurz | Angelica | Glanzgras | Phalaris |
| Enzian | Gentiana | -mispel | Photinia |
| Erbse | Pisum | Glatthafer | Arrhenatherum |
| - (Gemüse-) | Pisum | Glockenblume | Campanula |
| - (Kicher-) | Cicer | Gloxinie | Sinningia |
| - (Platt-) | Lathyrus | Glyzine | Wisteria |
| Erbsenstrauch | Caragana | Goabohne | Psophocarpus |
| Erdbeerbaum | Arbutus | Goldfaden | Coptis |
| -beere | Fragaria | -flieder | Forsythia |
| -nuss | Arachis | -glöckchen | Forsythia |
| Erika | Erica | -hafer | Trisetum |
| Erle | Alnus | -kolben | Ligularia |
| Esche | Fraxinus | -lack | Cheiranthus |
| - (Eber-) | Sorbus | -regen | Laburnum |
| - (Gemeine) | Fraxinus | -rute | Solidago |
| Esparsette | Onobrychis | Granadilla (Purpur) | Passiflora |
| Essigbaum | Rhus | Granatapfel | Punica |
| Eukalyptus | Eucalyptus | -baum | Punica |
| | | Gränke | Andromeda |
| Fackellilie | Kniphofia | Grannenhirse | Oryzopsis |
| Falscher Jasmin | Philadelphus | Grapefruit | Citrus |
| Färberdistel | Carthamus | Grasnelke | Armeria |
| Farn (Frauenhaar-) | Adiantum | -schwertel | Sisyrinchium |
| - (Leder-) | Rumohra | Graue Heide | Erica |
| Federborstengras | Pennisetum | Griechisch-Heu | Trigonella |
| -busch-Celosie | Celosia | Grindkraut | Scabiosa |
| -spargel | Asparagus | Grossblumiger Portulak ... | Portulaca |
| Feige (Echte) | Ficus | Grosse essbare Klette | Arctium |
| Feijoa | Acca | - Gartenkresse | Tropaeolum |
| | Feijoa | Grosser Speik | Lavandula |
| Feinstrahl | Erigeron | Guayave | Psidium |
| Feldsalat | Valerianella | Gummibaum | Ficus |
| Felsenbirne | Amelanchier | Gurke | Cucumis |
| Fenchel | Foeniculum | - (Schwamm-) | Luffa |
| Fetthenne | Sedum | | |
| Feuerdorn | Pyracantha | Hafer | Avena |
| Fichte | Picea | - (Glatt-) | Arrhenatherum |
| Fingerhut | Digitalis | - (Gold-) | Trisetum |
| -kraut | Potentilla | - (Mittelmeer-) | Avena |
| -strauch | Potentilla | - (Nackt-) | Avena |
| Flachs (Neuseeländer) | Phormium | Hahnenfuss | Ranunculus |
| Flamingoblume | Anthurium | -kamm | Celosia |
| Flammenblume | Phlox | Hainbuche | Carpinus |
| Flammendes Herz | Dicentra | Halbpeltaten | Pelargonium |
| Flaschenkürbis | Lagenaria | Halskraut (Blaues) | Trachelium |
| Flieder | Syringa | Hanf | Cannabis |
| Flockenblume | Centaurea | - (Dekkan-) | Hibiscus |
| Frauenhaarfarn | Adiantum | Hartriegel | Cornus |
| Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger) | Amaranthus | -weizen | Triticum |
| - (Wiesen-) | Alopecurus | Haselnuss | Corylus |
| Funkie | Hosta | Hasel (Schein-) | Corylopsis |
| Futterhirse (Brasilianische) | Paspalum | Hasenohr | Bupleurum |
| | | Heckenkirsche | Lonicera |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Heide (Baum-) | Erica | Kampferbaum | Cinnamomum |
| - (Besen-) | Calluna | Kanadische Rispendolde ... | Cryptotaenia |
| - (Graue) | Erica | Kanariengras | Phalaris |
| - (Irische) | Daboecia | Kappenmohn | Eschscholzia |
| - (Lavendel-) | Pieris | Kardone | Cynara |
| - (Mittelmeer-) | Erica | Kartoffel | Solanum |
| - (Moor-) | Erica | Kartoffel (Süss-) | Ipomoea |
| - (Rosmarin-) | Andromeda | Kastanie | Castanea |
| - (Schnee-) | Erica | - (Ross-) | Aesculus |
| - (Schuppen-) | Cassiope | Katsurabaum | Cercidiphyllum |
| - (Trauben-) | Leucothoe | Katzenminze | Nepeta |
| Heidelbeere | Vaccinium | Kaukasische Insektenblume | Chrysanthemum |
| Herbstrübe | Brassica | Kerbel | Anthriscus |
| Himbeere | Rubus | Keulenbaum | Cordylone |
| Hirse | Panicum | -lilie | Cordylone |
| - (Abessinische Zwerg-) .. | Eragrostis | Kichererbse | Cicer |
| - (Besen-) | Sorghum | Kiefer | Pinus |
| - (Brasilianische Futter-) .. | Paspalum | Kirsche | Prunus |
| - (Grannen-) | Oryzopsis | - (Blasen-) | Physalis |
| - (Kolben-) | Setaria | - (Hecken-) | Lonicera |
| - (Mohren-) | Sorghum | - (Kornel-) | Cornus |
| - (Rispen-) | Panicum | - (Sauer-) | Prunus |
| - (Zucker-) | Sorghum | - (Steppen-) | Prunus |
| Holunder | Sambucus | - (Süss-) | Prunus |
| Honiggras | Holcus | - (Zwerg-) | Prunus |
| Hopfen | Humulus | Kirschlorbeer | Prunus |
| - klee | Medicago | - pflaume | Prunus |
| Hornklee | Lotus | Kiwifrukt | Actinidia |
| Hortensie | Hydrangea | Klebsame | Pittosporum |
| Hühnerhirse | Echinochloa | - schwertel | Ixia |
| Hundskamille | Anthemis | Klee | Trifolium |
| | | - (Alexandrin) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Bockshorn) | Trigonella |
| | | - (Bodenfrüchtiger) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Geiss-) | Cytisus |
| | | - (Gelb-) | Medicago |
| | | - (Hopfen-) | Medicago |
| | | - (Horn-) | Lotus |
| | | - (Inkarnat-) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Persischer) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Rot-) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Sauer-) | Oxalis |
| | | - (Schnecken-) | Medicago |
| | | - (Schoten-) | Lotus |
| | | - (Schweden-) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Stein-) | Melilotus |
| | | - (Weiss-) | Trifolium |
| | | Klette (Grosse essbare) .. | Arctium |
| | | Klivie | Clivia |
| | | Knaulgras | Dactylis |
| | | Knoblauch | Allium |
| | | Knöterich | Polygonum |
| | | Kohl | Brassica |
| | | - rabi | Brassica |
| | | - rübe | Brassica |
| | | Kokardenblume | Gaillardia |
| | | Kolbenhirse | Setaria |
| | | Königskerze | Verbascum |
| | | Korkschwamm | Lentinus |
| | | Korbmarante | Calathea |
| | | Korallenranke | Euphorbia |
| | | Kornelkirsche | Cornus |
| | | Kosmee | Cosmos |
| | | Kranzblume | Hedychium |
| | | - spiere | Stephanandra |
| | | Kratzdistel | Cirsium |
| | | Kresse (Garten-) | Lepidium |
| | | - (Grosse Garten-) | Tropaeolum |
| | | Kreuzdorn | Rhamnus |
| | | - kraut | Senecio |
| | | Krokus | Crocus |
| | | Krötenlilie | Tricyrtis |
| | | Krugblatt | Sarracenia |
| | | Kugelamarant | Gomphrena |
| | | - distel | Echinops |
| | | Kumquat | Fortunella |
| | | Küchenschelle (Gemeine) .. | Pulsatilla |
| Immergrün | Vinca | | |
| Immortelle (Sand-) | Ammobium | | |
| Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-) .. | Impatiens | | |
| Indigostrauch | Indigofera | | |
| Indische Lotosblume | Nelumbo | | |
| Ingwer | Zingiber | | |
| Inkalilie | Alstroemeria | | |
| Inkarnatklee | Trifolium | | |
| Insektenblume | Chrysanthemum | | |
| Irische Heide | Daboecia | | |
| | | | |
| Jakobsleiter | Polemonium | | |
| Japanische Kaiserwinde ... | Pharbitis | | |
| - Mispel | Eriobotrya | | |
| - Pestwurz | Petasites | | |
| - Pflaume | Prunus | | |
| Japanisches Bitterkraut .. | Pieris | | |
| Jasmin | Jasminum | | |
| - (Falscher) | Philadelphus | | |
| - (Malabar-) | Jasminum | | |
| - (Winter-) | Jasminum | | |
| Johannisbeere | Ribes | | |
| - kraut | Hypericum | | |
| Judasbaum | Cercis | | |
| - ohr | Auricularia | | |
| Jungfer im Grünen | Nigella | | |
| Jungfernebe | Parthenocissus | | |
| | | | |
| Kaffee | Coffea | | |
| Kaiserwinde (Japanische) .. | Pharbitis | | |
| Kakipflaume | Diospyros | | |
| Kaktus (Oster-) | Epiphyllopsis, | | |
| | Rhipsalidopsis | | |
| - (Weihnachts-) | Schlumbergera, | | |
| | Zygocactus | | |
| Kaladie | Caladium | | |
| Kalebasse | Lagenaria | | |
| Kalla | Zantedeschia | | |
| Kamelie | Camellia | | |
| - (Schein-) | Stewartia | | |
| Kamille (Hunds-) | Anthemis | | |
| Kamngras | Cynosurus | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Kümmel | Carum | Milchstern | Ornithogalum |
| Kürbis | Cucurbita | Minze | Mentha |
| - (Flaschen-) | Lagenaria | - (Katzen-) | Nepeta |
| - (Wachs-) | Benincasa | - (Pferde-) | Monarda |
| Lampionblume | Physalis | Mirabelle | Prunus |
| Lärche | Larix | Mispel (Japanische) | Eriobotrya |
| Lauch | Allium | Mittelmeerhafer | Avena |
| Lavendel | Lavandula | -heide | Erica |
| Lavendel (Echter) | Lavandula | Mohn | Papaver |
| -heide | Pieris | - (Kappen-) | Eschscholzia |
| - (Meer-) | Limonium | Möhre | Daucus |
| Lebensbaum | Thuja | Mohrenhirse | Sorghum |
| Leberbalsam | Ageratum | Montbretie | Tritonia |
| Lederfarn | Rumohra | Moorheide | Erica |
| Leimkraut | Silene | Moosbeere | Vaccinium |
| Lein | Linum | -kraut | Selaginella |
| -dotter (Angebauter) | Camelina | Myrobalane | Prunus |
| -kraut | Linaria | Nachtkerze | Oenothera |
| Leopardenblume | Belamcanda | -schatten | Solanum |
| Levkoje | Matthiola | Nackthafer | Avena |
| Leyland Zypresse | x Cupressocyparis | Nadelhölzer | Coniferae |
| Lichtnelke | Lychnis | Nameko | Pholiota |
| Liebegras (Behaartes) | Eragrostis | Narzisse | Narcissus |
| Lieschgras | Phleum | Nelke | Dianthus |
| Lilie (Binsen-) | Sisyrinchium | - (Bart-) | Dianthus |
| - (Fackel-) | Kniphofia | - (Gras-) | Armeria |
| - (Inka-) | Alstroemeria | - (Licht-) | Lychnis |
| - (Keulen-) | Cordyline | - (Vexier-) | Lychnis |
| - (Kröten-) | Tricyrtis | Nelkenwurz | Geum |
| - (Palm-) | Yucca | Nessel (Bunt-) | Coleus |
| - (Schmuck-) | Agapanthus | - (Schwarz-) | Perilla |
| - (Schwert-) | Iris | Neu-Guinea-Impatiens | Impatiens |
| Limone | Citrus | Neuseeländer Flachs | Phormium |
| Linde | Tilia | Nieswurz | Helleborus, |
| Linse | Lens | | Veratrum |
| - (Wick-) | Vicia | Ochsenzunge | Anchusa |
| Loquate | Eriobotrya | Okra | Abelmoschus |
| Lorbeer (Berg-) | Kalmia | Oelbaum | Olea |
| - (Kirsch-) | Prunus | Oleander | Nerium |
| -rose | Kalmia | Olive | Olea |
| Lotosblume (Indische) | Nelumbo | Oelrettich | Raphanus |
| Löwenmaul | Antirrhinum | -weide | Elaeagnus |
| Lungenkraut | Pulmonaria | Orange | Citrus |
| Lupine | Lupinus | - (Bitter-) | Poncirus |
| Luzerne | Medicago | Orangenblume | Choisya |
| Mädchenauge | Coreopsis | Orchideen | Orchidaceae |
| Maiblume | Convallaria | Osterkaktus | Epiphyllopsis, |
| -glöckchen | Convallaria | | Rhipsalidopsis |
| -rübe | Brassica | Palma Christi | Ricinus |
| Mais | Zea | Palme (Dattel-) | Phoenix |
| Malabarjasmin | Jasminum | - (Ruten) | Rhapis |
| Malve | Malva | - (Schuster-) | Aspidistra |
| - (Prärie-) | Sidalcea | - (Stech-) | Ilex |
| - (Stock-) | Althaea | - (Stecken-) | Rhapis |
| Mandarine | Citrus | Palmilie | Yucca |
| Mandel | Amygdalus, | Pampasgras | Cortaderia |
| | Prunus | Pannonische Wicke | Vicia |
| Mandelröschen | Prunus | Pantoffelblume | Calceolaria |
| Mango | Mangifera | Päonie | Paeonia |
| Mangold | Beta | Papaya | Carica |
| Mannstreu | Eryngium | Papierknöpfchen | Ammobium |
| Maranta | Maranta | Pappel | Populus |
| Marante (Korb-) | Calathea | Paprika | Capsicum |
| Margerite | Chrysanthemum | Paradiesvogelblume | Strelitzia |
| Maulbeerbaum | Morus | Passionsblume | Passiflora |
| Meerlavendel | Limonium | -frucht | Passiflora |
| -rettich | Armoracia | Pastinak | Pastinaca |
| Mehlbeere | Sorbus | Pekan | Carya |
| Melone | Cucumis | Peltaten (Halb-) | Pelargonium |
| - (Wasser-) | Citrullus | Perlbusch | Exochorda |
| Melonenbaum | Carica | | |
| Menziesia | Menziesia | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Persischer Klee | Trifolium | Rittersporn | Delphinium |
| Perückenstrauch | Cotinus | -stern | Hippeastrum |
| Pestwurz (Japanische) | Petasites | Roggen | Secale |
| Petersilie | Petroselinum | Rose | Rosa |
| Pfaffenhütchen | Euonymus | Rosmarinheide | Andromeda |
| Pfeffer (Pflaumen-) | Chloranthus | Roskastanie | Aesculus |
| Pfeifenstrauch | Philadelphus | Rote Rübe | Beta |
| Pfeilwurz | Alocasia, | Rotklee | Trifolium |
| | Maranta | Runkelrübe | Beta |
| Pferdeminze | Monarda | Rutenpalme | Rhapis |
| Pfingstrose | Paeonia | Rübe (Herbst-) | Brassica |
| Pfirsich | Prunus | - (Mai-) | Brassica |
| Pflaume | Prunus | - (Rote) | Beta |
| Pflaumenpfeffer | Chloranthus | - (Runkel-) | Beta |
| Phazelle | Phacelia | - (Zucker-) | Beta |
| Phlox | Phlox | Rübling (Samtfuss-) | Flammulina |
| Phygelius | Phygelius | Rübsen | Brassica |
| Pilz (Nameko-) | Pholiota | | |
| Pimpernuss | Staphylea | Saatwicke | Vicia |
| Platterbse | Lathyrus | Säckelblume | Ceanothus |
| Poinsettie | Euphorbia | Saflor | Carthamus |
| Porree | Allium | Salat | Lactuca |
| Portulak (Grossblumiger) . | Portulaca | - (Feld-) | Valerianella |
| Prachtglocke | Enkianthus | Salbei | Salvia |
| -scharte | Liatris | Salomons Siegel | Polygonatum |
| -spiere | Astilbe | Sammetblume | Tagetes |
| -strauch | Embothrium | Samtfussrübling | Flammulina |
| Präriemalve | Sidalcea | Sandimmortelle | Ammobium |
| Preiselbeere | Vaccinium | Sareptasenf | Brassica |
| Primel | Primula | Sauerkirsche | Prunus |
| Protea | Aulax, | -klee | Oxalis |
| | Leucadendron, | -zitrone | Citrus |
| | Mimetes, | Schafgarbe | Achillea |
| | Orothamnus, | Schalotte | Allium |
| | Paranomus, | Schaublüte | Tiarella |
| | Protea, | Scheinakazie | Robinia |
| | Serruria | -beere | Gaultheria |
| Prunkbohne | Phaseolus | -buche | Nothofagus |
| -spiere | Exochorda | -hasel | Corylopsis |
| -winde | Ipomoea | -kamelie | Stewartia |
| Puffbohne | Vicia | -zypresse | Chamaecyparis |
| Purpurglöckchen | Heuchera | Schiefteller | Achimenes |
| -granadilla | Passiflora | Schirmakazie | Albizia |
| -tang | Porphyra | Schlafmützchen | Eschscholzia |
| | | Schlangenbart | Ophiopogon |
| Quitte | Cydonia | Schlauchpflanze | Sarracenia |
| - (Chinesische) | Pseudocydonia | Schleierkraut | Gypsophila |
| - (Japanische) | Chaenomeles, | Schleifenblume | Iberis |
| | Cydonia | Schlitzblume | Schizanthus |
| | | Schlüsselblume | Primula |
| Radieschen | Raphanus | Schmetterlingsstrauch | Buddleja |
| Rahmappel | Annona | Schmuckkörbchen | Cosmos |
| Ranunkel | Ranunculus | -lilie | Agapanthus |
| -strauch | Kerria | Schneckenklee | Medicago |
| Raps | Brassica | Schneeball | Viburnum |
| Rasselblume | Catananche | -beere | Symphoricarpos |
| Raute | Ruta | -glöckchenbaum | Halesia |
| Raygras | Lolium | -heide | Erica |
| Rebe | Vitis | -rose | Helleborus |
| - (Dolden-) | Ampelopsis | Schnittlauch | Allium |
| - (Jungfern-) | Parthenocissus | Schnurrbaum | Sophora |
| - (Wald-) | Clematis | Schönfrucht | Callicarpa |
| Rebendolde | Oenanthe | Schotenklee | Lotus |
| Reis | Oryza | Schuppenheide | Cassiope |
| Rettich | Raphanus | Schusterpalme | Aspidistra |
| - (Meer-) | Armoracia | Schwammgurke | Luffa |
| - (Oel-) | Raphanus | - (Kork-) | Lentinus |
| Rhabarber | Rheum | Schwarznessel | Perilla |
| Rhodesgras | Chloris | -wurzel | Scorzonera |
| Riemenblatt | Clivia | Schwarzer Senf | Brassica |
| Ringelblume (Garten-) | Calendula | Schwedenklee | Trifolium |
| Rispdolde (Kanadische) . | Cryptotaenia | Schwertel (Gras-) | Sisyrinchium |
| -gras | Poa | - (Kleb-) | Ixia |
| -hirse | Panicum | Schwertlilie | Iris |
| | | Schwinge1 | Festuca |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Seerose | Nymphaea | Tomate | Lycopersicon, |
| Seidelbast | Daphne | - (Baum-) | Solanum |
| Seidenpflanze | Asclepias | Topinambur | Cyphomandra |
| Seifenkraut | Saponaria | Torfmyrte | Helianthus |
| Seitling (Austern-) | Pleurotus | Tränenendes Herz | Pernettya |
| Sellerie | Apium | Traubenheide | Dicentra |
| Senf (Sarepta-) | Brassica | Trespe | Leucotohœ |
| - (Schwarzer) | Brassica | Tritome | Bromus |
| Senf (Weisser) | Sinapis | Trollblume | Kniphofia |
| Serradella | Ornithopus | Tropensporn | Trollius |
| Sicheltanne | Cryptomeria | Tropenwurz | Angraecum |
| Silberkerze | Cimicifuga | Trompetenbaum | Alocasia |
| Singrün | Vinca | -blume | Catalpa |
| Skabiose | Scabiosa | -winde | Campsis, Tecoma |
| Sojabohne | Glycine | Tulpe | Campsis, Tecoma |
| Sommeraster | Callistephus | Tulpenbaum | Tulipa |
| Sonnenauge | Heliopsis | | Liriodendron |
| -blume | Helianthus | | |
| -hut | Rudbeckia | Ulme | Ulmus |
| -kraut | Helenium | Usambaraveilchen | Saintpaulia |
| -röschen | Helianthemum | | |
| Spaltblume | Schizanthus | | |
| -griffel | Schizostylis | | |
| Spargel | Asparagus | Veilchen | Viola |
| -bohne | Vigna | - (Alpen-) | Cyclamen |
| - (Feder-) | Asparagus | - (Usambara-) | Saintpaulia |
| Speik (Grosser) | Lavandula | Venusschuh | Paphiopedilum |
| Spelz | Triticum | Vergissmeinnicht | Myosotis |
| Spierstrauch | Spiraea | Veronika (Strauch-) | Hebe |
| Spinat | Spinacia | Vexiernelke | Lychnis |
| Spindelstrauch | Euonymus | Vogelmilch | Ornithogalum |
| Spinnenpflanze | Cleome | | |
| Spitzenblume | Ardisia | Wacholder | Juniperus |
| Springkraut | Impatiens | Wachskürbis | Benincasa |
| Stachelbeere | Ribes | Waldrebe | Clematis |
| Stangenbohne | Phaseolus | Walnuss | Juglans |
| Stechginster | Ulex | Wandelröschen | Lantana |
| -palme | Ilex | Wanzenkraut | Cimicifuga |
| Steckenpalme | Rhapis | Wassermelone | Citrullus |
| Steinbrech | Saxifraga | Weichweizen | Triticum |
| -klee | Melilotus | Weide | Salix |
| -linde | Phillyrea | Weidelgras | Lolium |
| -same | Lithospermum | Weiderich | Lythrum |
| Steppenkirsche | Prunus | Weigelie | Diervilla, |
| Stern von Bethlehem | Ornithogalum | | Weigela |
| -winde | Quamoclit | Weihnachtskaktus | Schlumbergera, |
| Stiefmütterchen | Viola | -stern | Zygocactus |
| Stockmalve | Althaea | Wein (Wilder) | Euphorbia |
| -rose | Althaea | Weissdorn | Parthenocissus |
| Storaxbaum | Styrax | -klee | Crataegus |
| Storchschnabel | Geranium | Weisser Senf | Trifolium |
| Strahlengriffel | Actinidia | Weizen | Sinapis |
| Strauchmargerite | Chrysanthemum | - (Buch-) | Triticum |
| -veronika | Hebe | - (Hart-) | Fagopyrum |
| Straussgras | Agrostis | - (Weich-) | Triticum |
| Strohblume | Helichrysum | Wicke (Pannonische) | Vicia |
| Sumach | Rhus | - (Saat) | Vicia |
| Sumpflume | Limnanthes | - (Wohlrichende) | Lathyrus |
| Südseemyrte | Leptospermum | - (Zaun-) | Vicia |
| Süßkartoffel | Ipomoea | - (Zottel-) | Vicia |
| -kirsche | Prunus | Wickelwurz | Bergenia |
| -sack | Annona | Wicklinse | Vicia |
| | | Widerstoss | Limonium |
| Tabak | Nicotiana | Wiesenfuchsschwanz | Alopecurus |
| Taglilie | Hemerocallis | -margerite | Chrysanthemum |
| Tang (Purpur-) | Porphyra | -raute | Thalictrum |
| Tangelo | Citrus | Wilder Wein | Parthenocissus |
| Tangor | Citrus | Winde (Japanische Kaiser-) | Pharbitis |
| Tanne | Abies | - (Prunk-) | Ipomoea |
| - (Sichel-) | Cryptomeria | - (Stern-) | Quamoclit |
| - der Insel Sachalin | Abies | - (Trompeten-) | Campsis, Tecoma |
| Taro | Colocasia | Windröschen | Anemone |
| Tausendschön | Bellis | Winterblüte | Chimonanthus, |
| Tee | Thea | | Meratia |
| Teff | Eragrostis | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Wistarie | Wisteria | Zitrus | Citrus |
| Wohlriechende Wicke | Lathyrus | Zottelwicke | Vicia |
| Wolfsmilch | Euphorbia | Zucchini | Cucurbita |
| Wunderbaum | Ricinus | Zuckerapfel | Annona |
| -blume | Mirabilis | -hirse | Sorghum |
| -strauch | Codiaeum | Zuckerrohr | Saccharum |
| | | -rübe | Beta |
| Yamswurzel | Dioscorea | Zwergkirsche | Prunus |
| | | -hirse (Abessinische) ... | Eragrostis |
| Zaubernuss | Hamamelis | -pfeffer | Peperomia |
| Zaunwicke | Vicia | Zwiebel | Allium |
| Zeitlose | Colchicum | Zylinderputzer | Callistemon |
| Zichorie | Cichorium | Zypergras | Cyperus |
| Ziest | Stachys | Zypresse (Arizona-) | Cupressus |
| Zistrose | Cistus | - (Duprez) | Cupressus |
| Zitrone | Citrus | - (Echte) | Cupressus |
| | | - (Leyland) | x Cupressocyparis |
| | | - (Schein-) | Chamaecyparis |

[End of document/
Fin du document/
Ende des Dokuments]